

Basic Christian 2006

Christian Information, Links, Resources and Free Downloads

Copyright © 2004-2006 David Anson Brown

<http://www.basicchristian.org/>

#1 News-Blog item of 2006 - Brian Rohrbough appears on the CBS Evening News with Katie Couric - the featured Columbine father speaks against school violence, evolution and abortion (Video - Online or Download)

ROHRBOUGH: I'm saddened and shaken by the shooting at an Amish school today and last week's school murders [in Bailey, Colorado]. When my son Dan was murdered on the sidewalk at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999, I hoped that would be the last school shooting. Since that day, I tried to answer the question, "Why did this happen?" This country is in a moral freefall. For over two generations, the public school system has taught in a moral vacuum, expelling God from the school and from the government, replacing him with evolution, *where the strong kill the weak without moral consequences*. And life has no inherent value. We teach there are no absolutes, no right or wrong, and I assure you the murder of innocent children is always wrong, including by abortion. Abortion has diminished the value of children. Suicide has become an acceptable action and has further emboldened these criminals. We're seeing an epidemic increase in murder/suicide attacks on our children. Sadly, our schools are not safe. In fact, we now witness that within our schools, our children have become a target of terrorists from within the United States.

<http://mediamatters.org/items/200610030004>

#2 Pope's Regensburg Address Wins 'Speech of the Year' - the Pope quoted a 14th century Byzantine emperor as saying Islam had only brought evil to the world and that it was spread by the sword, a method that was unreasonable and contrary to God's nature

Pope Benedict's controversial Regensburg speech, which angered the Muslim world for appearing to link Islam and violence, won a "Speech of the Year" award from a university in his native Germany on Monday. ... In his speech, the Pope quoted a 14th century Byzantine emperor as saying Islam had only brought evil to the world and that it was spread by the sword, a method that was unreasonable and contrary to God's nature. ... The Tuebingen jury said the fact that the obscure Byzantine quote the Pope chose to illustrate his argument about faith and reason could attract such international attention "proves it is still relevant over 500 years later."

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/ic/2006/12/18/122014.shtml>

#3 **New Red Letter Edition PDF Bible - The Words of Jesus Formatted in Red - The Bible, Old and New Testaments, King James Version (Reader Edition) 2.0 - Free PDF Download

The reader edition of the KJV is a complete Bible with both the Old and the New Testaments. In order to provide a consistent and enjoyable read the reader edition is formatted without the verse or chapter references providing a continuous easy to read Bible.

#4 KJV Bible in Mp3 - Audio Dramatized (Mp3 Downloads)

This is your place to download the audio version of the King James Bible. Enjoy listening to God's word each day on your mp3 player.

<http://server.firefighters.org/kjv.asp>

#5 KJV Bible in Mp3 - Audio Only (Mp3 Downloads)

The complete King James Version Bible in mp3 audio format on a 2 disc set. This recording can be legally copied for non-commercial use. Voice narration only. Non-dramatized with no background music. There are individual mp3 files for each chapter of the Bible and playlist for each book are also included.

<http://www.believersresource.com/content.aspx?id=1>

#6 'Effective Prayer Life' - In print world-wide for nearly 20 years, this classic book on prayer has proven the truth that prayer changes things (Free PDF Downloads)

Countless lives have been changed and prayer lives revitalized through Pastor Chuck's simplistic style and practical approach to this essential subject. In this book, Pastor Chuck Smith discusses the principles of prayer, the keys to having a dynamic prayer life, and the victorious results of such a life. The heart of every reader will be stirred with a desire to "pray without ceasing" the most important act the Christian can engage in.

<http://www.calvarychapel.com/?show=Resources.Ebooks>

#7 Psychology as Religion (Mp3)

Here are our messages from 1975 through 1997 listed by speaker and title. These are various messages we have collected over the years dealing with a wide range of subjects.

<http://server.firefighters.org/1975-1997.asp>

#8 Church History - This study is crucial for understanding what God is doing in our day - A Church Lecture Series - 13 Lectures {This is an excellent intro into Church history. It is very informative, there are a few misquotes though so some fact checking, as always, is in order.} (Free Mp3's)

"Someone once noted that history was 'simply one thing after another.' However, for the Christian history represents an amazing story of the redemption of mankind in which our sovereign Lord is seen to be advancing His purposes towards His pre-ordained and pre-determined end. For the modern day believer, this study is crucial for understanding what God is doing in our day."

<http://www.archive.org/details/ChurchHistory>

#9 Israel 1 Min. Movie - In Every Generation - Support for Israel

A 1 minute video and prayer for protection for the nation of Israel.

<http://www.aish.com/movies/everygeneration.asp>

#10 Editorial by Dr. Eugene Narrett: WWII - War of Lies Targets Israel [Part One of a series]

Our present and last War, WW III was visible after the WW I armistice when the British began to betray their Mandate to re-establish the Jewish National Home both west and east of the Jordan River. The British also rejuvenated jihad. The modern powers would not honor and renew the past but, if they could, blot it out. This was a major phase, but not the origin of the war. ... Since the Jews in Israel won their independence, but not full sovereignty in 1948, WW III, the war against Judaism and the Jews has intensified. This war is the first and last stage of Western civilization. In our day it brings a new and terrible hi-tech Tower of Babel with the State as god... It is the age of Aquarius, of a new idolatry of self-absorption and rapture (pleasure not the Church rapture), of mass delusion and brutal god-states.

<http://israelreporter.com/2006/07/31/editorial-by-dr-eugene-narrett-wwiii-war-of-lies-targets-israel/>

#11 Jewish Christian Preacher Zola Levitt dies - Known for 'Pray for the peace of Jerusalem'

Jewish Christian preacher Zola Levitt died today after battling cancer, according to his ministry website. Levitt, known for the tagline, "Pray for the peace of Jerusalem," had a television program seen on several Christian networks, "Zola Levitt Presents." He died at home in Dallas, where he led the non-profit Zola Levitt Ministries, Inc. ... Responding to today's news, a follower of Levitt's ministry wrote: "I praise the Lord for the life He granted to Zola; for Zola's willingness to be used by God in great ways; for the thousands of lives he touched through his ministry and music; and for the grace and peace of knowing that Zola's reward can be ours, too, someday."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=49811

#12 Navy SEAL Falls on Grenade to Save Comrades

CORONADO, Calif. — A Navy SEAL sacrificed his life to save his comrades by throwing himself on top of a grenade Iraqi insurgents tossed into their sniper hideout, fellow members of the elite force said. Petty Officer 2nd Class Michael A. Monsoor had been near the only door to the rooftop structure Sept. 29 when the grenade hit him in the chest and bounced to the floor, said four SEALs who spoke to The Associated Press this week on condition of anonymity because their work requires their identities to remain secret. "He never took his eye off the grenade, his only movement was down toward it," said a 28-year-old lieutenant who sustained shrapnel wounds to both legs that day. "He undoubtedly saved mine and the other SEALs' lives, and we owe him."

<http://www.foxnews.com/wires/2006Oct13/0,4670,NavySEALKilled,00.html>

#13 Photographer Joe Rosenthal died yesterday of natural causes at age 94 - Rosenthal is the man who took the immortal photograph of the Marines planting the flag on Mount Suribachi, Iwo Jima on February 23, 1945

A death like this requires some contemplation. Joe Rosenthal took the most famous picture of World War II - the flagraising on Iwo Jima. If ever a death symbolized the fading of an era, it's this one. It's poignant that Rosenthal's passing comes at a time when the integrity of photojournalism is being questioned as never before. Rosenthal himself, as the story reports, lived with whispers that he'd posed the flagraising. Of course, he hadn't. As he commented, if he'd posed the picture, he would've ruined it. ****And a film of the moment proves the photo's authenticity****. Joe Rosenthal, as his daughter says in the story, was "a good and honest man." His word was enough to quiet all but the most incorrigible doubters. We must ask, given some recent events, whether there are many people in mainstream media whose word we would accept without question. I think there are, but their voices need to be heard.

<http://powerlineblog.com/archives/015062.php>

#14 NY firemen come to reinforce Israeli locals - Eleven New York firefighters put their lives on hold this week and paid their way to Jerusalem

Eleven New York firefighters put their lives on hold this week and paid their way to Jerusalem, where they have been volunteering in a number of understaffed stations. Because of rocket-caused fires in the North, fire stations elsewhere started sending units to help, leaving places like Jerusalem in need of more personnel. "It's a good feeling to know somebody's thinking about you," said Arik Nisimov, a firefighter at the Giva station. "That here are guys that will come and help, no matter how far we are between countries."

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1154525801981&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull>

#15 The Terri Schindler Schiavo Foundation: To Our Dear Friends and Faithful Supporters

Throughout the past year, our family has been regularly contacted by disabled individuals or their advocates, throughout the world, asking for assistance in many different forms. To the extent our resources have permitted, we have provided assistance, but it is clear that the need is much greater! We are grateful for your past support, but we cannot do this alone. We need your help! The culture of death movement in this nation is funded by multi-billion dollar industries seeking to gain further profit from the de-valuation and destruction of the weak, the elderly and persons with disabilities. In order to make tangible gains against the pro-death mentality and to advance the Culture of Life through loving action, education, and advocacy, financial resources are crucial. Your financial support, your prayers and sacrifices on behalf of the potential innocent victims will make these goals achievable, and may someday save the life of someone you love. We now ask you for a financial contribution to the Terri Schindler Schiavo Foundation to assist us in this all-important effort to defend and to protect human life.

<https://www.terrisfight.org/predonate.php>

#16 SAVED BY THE MUSIC: tent revival provides an unexpected experience - But I dare say that my little neighborhood is a better place for having it, whether it's for religious reasons, or just because the music moved us somehow

A few weeks ago, a curious thing took place in the open lot just around the corner from where I live downtown. First, stacks of bright orange chairs appeared, then a little trailer, and finally a giant tent was stretched across the length of the empty lot there. My curiosity finally got the best of me when I got off work a few nights later, so I made my way over to the tent. As I got closer I could make out a man's voice soaring over the music: "Hallelujah, hallelujah. Lord, somebody needs a blessing tonight." ... "There are people that would never just walk into the doors of the church - prostitutes or drug dealers, people that need the Lord - but they could be out walking and wouldn't be afraid to come under the tent," he said. "We reach a lot of people that way." By the time you read this, the tent will be gone on to another town to do its work there, and only an empty field will be left where the revival took place. But I dare say that my little neighborhood is a better place for having it, whether it's for religious reasons, or just because the music moved us somehow.

<http://www.wilmingtonstar.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20060713/COLUMNIST40/607130357/-1/currents01&template=currents>

#17 The Pro-Choice Bush Family - Care to guess who was the treasurer of Planned Parenthood when it launched its first national fundraising campaign in 1947? It was Prescott Bush, father and grandfather of the two Bush presidents

The SF Chronicle is running a piece that looks back at the Bush family's support for Planned Parenthood and family planning services. The article also highlights the fact that both Barbara and Laura Bush are against overturning Roe vs. Wade. "I agree with my husband that we should try to reduce the number of abortions in our country by doing all of those things, by taking responsibility, by talking about abstinence." Yes, pressed interviewer Katie Couric, but what about Roe vs. Wade? "No, I don't think that it should be overturned."

<http://storiesinamerica.blogspot.com/2005/11/pro-choice-bush-family.html>

#18 CWA's Crouse Calls Over-the-Counter Plan B Beyond-the-Pale - in response to President Bush's endorsement of Plan B 'morning after pill'

Washington, D.C. - Concerned Women for America's (CWA's) Dr. Janice Crouse, Senior Fellow of the Beverly LaHaye Institute, responded to President Bush's endorsement of Plan B, the morning after pill, by calling it "beyond the pale." In a press conference on Monday, the President announced his support of the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) Commissioner Andrew von Eschenbach's attempt to make this high dose of birth control available over-the-counter (OTC) for girls over 18. CWA strongly opposes making this drug available without a prescription because of its medical risks and the inability of the FDA to enforce an age restriction. ... "Of equal concern is the fact that any 18-year-old could buy Plan B OTC and give it to anyone else — even underage girls — without parental consent or knowledge. The ramifications of such distribution include sexual abuse and sexual exploitation. The amount of misinformation about Plan B is astounding. Those advocating OTC availability are touting the drug as a "silver bullet" for birth control. Yet, the easy availability that would come with OTC sales extends to those who are incapable of understanding the risks involved in any high-potency drug.

<http://www.cwfa.org/articles/11372/MEDIA/life/index.htm>

#19 Plan B: A Grave Threat to Women's Health - Today President Bush threw his support behind Dr. Andrew von Eschenbach's plan to approve Plan B for over-the-counter (OTC) sale to women 18 and older, while keeping it prescription (Rx) for teen girls.

The deregulation of Plan B is without doubt, a women's health disaster waiting to happen. In addition, the deregulation of Plan B raises a number of Legal Concerns: OTC Plan B is legally unprecedented. There is no precedent for the granting of dual status approval for the same drug to different age groups. The FDA does not have the legal authority to grant simultaneous OTC and Rx for a drug. Also, FDA does not have the enforcement authority to ensure that store clerks are checking age ID for dual status drugs.

<http://www.frc.org/get.cfm?i=IF06H01&f=WA06H43>

#20 Pension Overhaul Boon to Domestic Partners - In a change lauded by gay activists, the new law will allow heirs other than spouses who inherit retirement savings to escape a costly tax

Partners in same-sex relationships would be among those who save money - often tens of thousands of dollars - under a little-noticed tax provision in the new pension law signed by President Bush today. ... The legal change is one obscure element in a new 907-page law addressing an array of technical pension issues. Proponents of the overall legislation hailed it today as a long-sought effort to stabilize a system of retirement benefits that has grown more porous in recent years, with many plans teetering on a base of shaky funding and many companies cutting back on commitments.

<http://www.latimes.com/news/nationworld/nation/la-081706pension,0,2008913.story?coll=la-story-footer>

#21 Photo shows Iran leader Ahmadinejad as 1979 U.S. hostage taker - Ahmadinejad has denied role in seizure of embassy seizure, abuse of Americans - U.S. "investigators" never bothered to interview any of the former hostages who made the charges against the Iranian leader (Photos)

The Russian publication Kommersant has published a newly located photograph of a U.S. hostage-taker in Iran circa 1979 bearing a striking resemblance to President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad. ... some of those hostages and former Iranian President Abholhassan Bani-Sadr, who says he was a ringleader and the liaison with Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini. ... Charges by the ex-hostages were made shortly after Ahmadinejad came to power June 24, 2005. But from the beginning, the White House and State Department made it clear they would rather not know the truth about Ahmadinejad because it would place the U.S. in a position of refusing to permit a head of government into the country to attend U.N. meetings.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52932

#22 June 30, 2005; Iran President was Captor Say (US) Hostages, Bush Wants Answers

WASHINGTON, JUNE 30: President George W. Bush said on Thursday, he wanted answers on whether Iranian President-elect Mahmoud Ahmadinejad was a leader in the 1979 US Embassy siege as some former hostages have said. ... "I have no information," Bush told reporters during a briefing on the upcoming G-8 summit in Scotland. "But obviously his involvement raises many questions, and knowing how active people are at finding answers to questions, I'm confident they will be found."

http://www.indianexpress.com/full_story.php?content_id=73599

#23 Via Debbie Schlüssel - New Holocaust Discovery: Touching (1945) BBC Recording @ Death Camp Liberation (Link to Mp3)

Since we recently celebrated "Yom HaShoah," or Holocaust Remembrance Day, it was moving to receive an important, recently-discovered (2002) 1945 BBC recording of reporter Patrick Gordon Walker at the liberation of Bergen Belsen concentration camp from my cousin, Dan K. Both sides of my family were mostly wiped out in the Holocaust, and my maternal grandparents, Holocaust survivors, were liberated from their last camp, Bergen Belsen. My mother was born at Belsen after the war (it became a Displaced Persons/Refugee camp, where my grandparents lived until they left for the States). Belsen was also the camp where Ann Frank was taken and perished at the hands of the Nazis.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2006/05/new_holocaust_d.html

#24 Former Nazi: "Today's Leftist Youth Like Hitler's Storm Troopers" - Hitler had storm troopers who would shut up the opposition and, that is what these people were trying to do, the same thing

Hilmar Von Campe, a former Nazi youth, was interviewed on Hannity and Colmes on Thursday night and warned that today's leftist youth protesters behave like Hitler's Storm Troopers... No kidding! Hilmar ought to know!

<http://gatewaypundit.blogspot.com/2006/10/former-nazi-todays-leftist-youth-like.html>

#25 Commencement party for Christian grads - "Commencement for Life"

A group of Christians in a Texas college town are hosting a "Commencement for Life" party for likeminded graduating seniors as an alternative to the usual beer bashes and as a way to encourage them to live out their faith on the job. "Instead of promoting the usual beer parties, the committee got together to try to do something special for the graduates who have faith in Jesus," professor Mark R. Davids, a Criminal Justice teacher at Midwestern State University in Wichita Falls, Texas, told WND. Davids and the other organizers will host the party for Christian grads Friday at a church adjacent to the school's campus.

http://worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=49953

#26 Christians at 700 high schools in 'Day of Truth' - Nationwide event today counters homosexual-activist 'Silence'

ADF President, CEO, and General Counsel Alan Sears sees the "Day of Truth" as an opportunity to express a different perspective than the "Day of Silence," promoted by the Gay, Lesbian, Straight Educational Network. "Allowing the communication of one viewpoint and claiming it's the only viewpoint is advocating, not educating," Sears said. The event takes place one day after the "Day of Silence," which urges students to remain silent for an entire day to express support for the homosexual agenda. Students participating in the "Day of Truth" will wear T-shirts and hand out cards during school hours - between classes - with the following message: I am speaking the Truth to break the silence. Silence isn't freedom. It's a constraint. Truth tolerates open discussion, because the Truth emerges when healthy discourse is allowed. By proclaiming the Truth in love, hurts will be halted, hearts will be healed, and lives will be saved. "The 'Day of Silence' seems more concerned about silencing other viewpoints than providing complete information to students," said Sears. "Silence doesn't teach anything. However, an open, honest, and respectful discussion allows Truth to rise to the surface."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=49928

#27 America, Honor God - National Day of Prayer - Thursday 4 May 2006

National days of prayer have been called as early as 1775 with the First Continental Congress. Abraham Lincoln called for such a day in 1863. In 1952 Congress established a National Day of Prayer by joint resolution, which was signed into law by President Truman and later amended by President Regan.

<http://www.nationaldayofprayer.org/>

#28 16th Annual US Capitol Bible Reading Marathon on the West Steps of the US Capitol in Washington, D.C., Sunday evening, April 30 - 1:00 PM on Thursday, May 4, (as National Day of Prayer events get underway)

National Bible Reading Marathon is proud to announce the launch of FAA LIVE! FAA Live! is our brand new internet radio station which is currently broadcasting the National Bible Reading Marathon LIVE. To listen in, visit: <http://www.live365.com/stations/faalive> to hear coverage of the entire Marathon, 24 hours a day until its conclusion.

<http://www.faithandaction.org/>

#29 The Church's and America's Greatest Threat - it is apathy in the nation and the church - "With this in mind, we must continue to be prepared for the opportunity to lead people to their only hope, Jesus Christ"

So there aren't a lot of people who want to understand the times today. I repeatedly hear from people who pass along information about Olive Tree Ministries, and particularly the radio show, "Understanding the Times." When the issues we talk about are discussed, many shrink back and indicate those issues would make them "uncomfortable." Don't you suppose the saints throughout history who were burned at the stake or who are enslaved today in Sudan, North Korea, and elsewhere, were and are uncomfortable? As Koenig summarizes, "Until the times worsen considerably and people begin to look outside of their churches for explanations of the times, people will remain disinterested. As the times get more serious--or in the event of a major terror threat in our homeland--more will seek an understanding of our times. With this in mind, we must continue to be prepared for the opportunity to lead people to their only hope, Jesus Christ."

http://www.olivetreeviews.org/articles/Jans_eUpdates.shtml#newsitemEEyVkVVVFAEPSGpXVP

#30 China Soul - Documentary Film "The Cross - Jesus in China" FREE Movie Download or DVD Purchase (4 Parts - 4 Hr.)

In China, the story of the "Cross" once seemed as strange and far away as the other side of the universe. But today its message is here, right in our midst. 1900 during the Boxer Rebellion, 188 western missionaries, and 20,000 Chinese Christians were killed. In the following fifty years, more western missionaries came to China. They established 13 universities, over 6,000 elementary schools and high schools, and more than 900 hospitals. The number of Chinese Christians grew to 700,000. The Chinese Communist Party believed this success was the result of imperialist cultural invasion. They expelled all western missionaries, forced Chinese missionaries to renounce their religion, and mandated a secular education for all Chinese. Fifty more years have passed and today there are approximately 70 million Christians in China, an increase of 100 fold!

<http://www.chinasoul.org/e/e-va.htm>

#31 THE BOOK & THE SPADE - Biblical Archaeology - Program #1071, "Dr. Donald Brown, Tut Tomb Excavator" (Mp3)

A weekly news and interview program focusing on the latest discoveries and developments in Biblical Archaeology, hosted by Gordon Govier and professor Keith Schoville.

<http://www.radioscribe.com/bknspade.htm>

#32 August 2006 Phyllis Schlafly Report - Anti-Parent Policies in Public Schools - The NEA Moves Farther Left

Parents who wonder why the public schools teach so many things parents don't approve of need look no further than the official policies of the nation's largest teachers union, the National Education Association (NEA). Meeting in Orlando this year in annual convention over the Fourth of July weekend, the NEA adopted a long series of left-liberal resolutions. ... The NEA beefed up its anti-homeschool resolutions this year by demanding that homeschooled students "meet all state curricular requirements," and that they not be permitted to participate in any public school extra-curricular activities. The NEA even opposes renting or selling empty public school buildings to any non-public school.

<http://www.eagleforum.org/psr/2006/aug06/psraug06.html>

#33 The Police State Road Map - Part 2 THE ART OF KILLING QUIETLY - When the ruling class (Government-NWO) can control all the material essentials of life, they can grant and withdraw them as if they were privileges, as George Orwell explained: (PDF 152 Pages)

The economic destruction of the world's middle class is well advanced. Personal debt, bankruptcies, and unemployment are soaring while investments are destroyed in the stock market [i.e. Enron] and incomes decline. Like Manchurian Candidates, the Western middle class have played their essential part in creating the very same technologies which will be used to enslave them and less fortunate souls alike. Those are dealt with in chapter 12. This chapter describes seven significant methods being used to reduce living standards around the world. These are: 1) money supply and taxation; 2) free trade; 3) breaking down national borders; 4) environmentalism; 5) wars; 6) the criminal justice system; and 7) disease.

<http://www.policestateplanning.com/download/psrm.pdf>

#34 Hat Tip - mormoninfo.org: (Slick) Mitt Romney and Mormonism - Mitt would Love to answer your questions about Mormonism, well not really! (Video - 32:27)

Mitt can't think of any strange Mormon doctrines except for the flood story. Well, how about "Mormon baptism for the dead" Yikes! "Polygamy" Yikes!! The Mormon belief that "Jesus and Satan the Devil are blood brothers" Yikes!!! www.JesusNotJoseph.com

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xcAqtPv3YcY>

#35 The Book of Mormon (B.O.M.) in the Light of Science (PDF 68 Pages)

My major purpose of this book is to reach out to my Mormon friends to present factual information to anyone that may be considering the Mormon faith.

#36 John Conner visits Barnes and Noble, finds the Satanic Bible for Sale (Video 3:43)

John Conner author of The Resistance Manifesto goes to Barnes and Noble and finds the Satanic Bible for sale.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q-Td7k2fmil&NR>

#37 1) Publisher in O.J. book scandal fired - "Judith Regan's employment with HarperCollins has been terminated effective immediately," - HarperCollins also owns the Zondervan Bible Company and sells the NIV Bible as well as the Satanic bible

NEW YORK (AP) -- O.J. Simpson's would-be publisher, Judith Regan, was fired Friday, her sensational, scandalous tenure at Rupert Murdoch's News Corp. ending with the tersest of announcements. "Judith Regan's employment with HarperCollins has been terminated effective immediately," HarperCollins CEO Jane Friedman said in a statement. "The Regan publishing program and staff will continue as part of the HarperCollins General Books Group." ... Since 1994, she has headed the ReganBooks imprint at News Corp.'s HarperCollins, an ideal fit for Murdoch's tabloid tastes. Regan has published a long list of racy best-sellers,

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/SHOWBIZ/books/12/15/publisher.fired.ap/index.html>

#38 2) Zondervan Company Statistics - Parent company HarperCollins Publishers

Zondervan has a team of more than 360 employees, with offices in Grand Rapids, Miami, London, and Sao Paulo. Parent company HarperCollins Publishers has offices in New York, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Toronto, London, Glasgow, Paris, Johannesburg, Sydney, Auckland, Tokyo, and Singapore. Zondervan authors number more than 1,500 and range from homemakers, business people, politicians and celebrities, to theologians, scholars, philosophers, and ministry professionals.

<http://www.zondervan.com/cultures/en-US/Company/Facts/Stats>

#39 3) Satanic Bible by Anton La Vey (Called "The Black Pope") from HarperCollins Publishers

Called "The Black Pope" by many of his followers, Anton La Vey began the road to High Priesthood of the (lurch of Satan when he was only 16 years old and an organ player in a carnival: ... From that time early in his life his path was clear. Finally, on the last night of April, 1966 -- Walpurgisnacht, the most important festival of the believers in witchcraft -- LaVey shaved his head in the tradition of Ancient executioners and announced the formation of The Church Of Satan. He had seen the need for a church that would recapture man's body and his carnal desires as objects of celebration.

<http://www.harpercollins.com/book/index.aspx?isbn=9780380015399>

#40 theResistanceManifesto.com: The Bible is True, the antichrist will soon rise, and you better chose which team you're on and get right with God

The Bible is True, the antichrist will soon rise, and you better chose which team you're on and get right with God. A large number of our political world leaders and corporate global elite are part of an intricate system of Satanic secret societies. They believe Lucifer (Satan) set Man free in the Garden of Eden, and that the God of the Bible is the evil one. "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world" (Ephesians 6:12). The September 11th attacks were orchestrated by the CIA and was an inside job to create a pretext for war. Elements within the U.S. government not only knew they were coming, they helped plan the attacks, aid the terrorists, and made sure the attacks were carried out. "Don't be afraid of people. They can kill you, but they cannot harm your soul" Jesus said. (Matthew 10:28)

<http://www.theresistancemanifesto.com/index.php>

#41 {must see - funny} The Terminator Protects Jesus - 'Don't worry Jesus will be Back!' {YouTube} (Video 4:51)

The greatest action story ever told!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aKJonM0fM54>

#42 Rice's approving 'gay' remarks rankle GOP base - Secretary welcomed new AIDS ambassador's 'mother-in-law' - The use of a term normally reserved for legally married heterosexual families

Rice and first lady Laura Bush spoke for the administration at the Oct. 10 swearing-in at the State Department where Dybul was accompanied by his male partner, Jason Claire. Rice, during her comments, referred to the presence of Claire's mother and called her Dybul's "mother-in-law." ... The use of a term normally reserved for legally married heterosexual families rankled Peter Sprigg, vice president for policy at the Family Research Council, who called Rice's comments "profoundly offensive," according to Agape Press. The secretary's remarks, he said, fly in the face of the Bush administration's endorsement of a federal marriage protection amendment. ... The Family Research Council's (FRC.org) Tony Perkins framed the question this way: "Has the social agenda of the GOP been stalled by homosexual members or staffers"

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52472

#43 President Bush talks 'kerfuffle' - but has no idea what Bible - Revelation prophecy is

The apocalypse is another word that doesn't come up often in presidential discussions - at least not in front of the cameras. But it was at the heart of the first question posed to Bush during his Cleveland appearance. A woman said some Christians see the war in Iraq and the rise of terrorism as signs of the apocalypse - the destruction of the world as described in the biblical book of Revelation. "Do you believe this, that the war in Iraq and the rise of terrorism are signs of the apocalypse? And if not, why not?" Bush was taken aback. "Hmm," he started. "The answer is - I haven't really thought of it that way," he continued, to laughter from the audience. "Here's how I think of it. The first I've heard of that, by the way. I guess I'm more of a practical fellow."

http://seattlepi.nwsourc.com/national/1151AP_Bush_Kerfuffle.html

#44 Tempting Faith: Christian Conservatives Duped by BushCo. Part II - Olbermann: Among them, that-behind their backs-the nation's top evangelical Christians were regarded with routine mockery

and contempt by White House staffers — called 'nuts' and 'ridiculous' {Absolute must see-Download Video 7 Min.}

In Kuo's eyes, today's national Christian leaders were being used. They didn't have the same shrewdness Billy Graham had in the '70s, to question whether Nixon was using him for his appeal to religious voters. In fact, Christians who voted for Mr. Bush based on his religion, may have ended up hurting the very people Jesus sought to help: the poor. [video] Bush — "I urge the Senate to pass the faith-based initiative for the good of America. But when Senator Chuck Grassley tried to rewrite Mr. Bush's 1.7 trillion dollar tax cut to include six billion in tax credits for groups helping the poor — tax credits that Mr. Bush himself had publicly proposed — Kuo says Bush's assistant told Grassley to drop the charity tax credits. The White House had no interest. **The cuts Mr. Bush did want made things worse for charities. Kuo claims that the estate tax cuts discouraged charitable giving, costing charities an estimated 5 billion dollars. The ultimate impact of Mr. Bush's tax cuts, he says, was to brutalize the very charities Mr. Bush once identified as his top priorities. After only a year, charitable donations were down dramatically, and some charities had shut down. Kuo says the White House was more concerned with the appearance of doing something.

<http://www.crooksandliars.com/2006/10/12/tempting-faith-christian-conservatives-duped-by-bushco-part-ii/>

#45 Judge's Unintelligent Rant Against Design {Judge is a Bush appointee - a thanks again W! way to come through for your voters}

Judge John E. Jones III could still be Chairman of the Pennsylvania Liquor Control Board if millions of evangelical Christians had not pulled the lever for George W. Bush in 2000. Yet this federal judge, who owes his position entirely to those voters and the Bush who appointed him, stuck the knife in the backs of those who brought him to the dance in *Kitzmiller v. Dover Area School District*. Judge Jones issued a 139-page rant against anyone who objects to force-feeding public schoolchildren with the theory of evolution. He accused parents and school board members of "breathtaking inanity" for wanting their children to learn that "intelligent design is an explanation of the origin of life that differs from Darwin's view."

<http://www.eagleforum.org/column/2006/jan06/06-01-04.html>

#46 Bush pardons Georgia moonshiner - Randall Leece Deal had a bit part in the movie 'Deliverance'

Randall Leece Deal was a millworker and twice convicted moonshiner when he got his big break in 1972. He was cast in a bit part in "Deliverance" and delivered a single line so repellent he later told his mother it had been dubbed. On Wednesday he got maybe the second biggest break of his life: A presidential pardon. Deal, 66, was convicted in 1960 and in 1964 for moonshining in North Georgia. He was among 16 pardons announced by the White House in what is an annual tradition. He is at least the second moonshiner pardoned by Bush. Deal said when he heard about that one - a Tennessee man pardoned in 2003 - he decided to apply for his own. "I figured if that guy could get one, then why not me? We're the same age." When reached by a reporter Wednesday afternoon, Deal said somebody had called yesterday telling him he got the pardon, but he had not received official word.

<http://www.ajc.com/metro/content/metro/stories/0817moonshiner.html>

#47 U.S. Makes Low-Key Appeal in Afghan Case {From Taliban lynch mob to organized Afghan lynch mob, that's a big difference.}

The Bush administration issued a subdued appeal Tuesday to Afghanistan to permit a Christian convert on trial for his life to practice his faith in the predominantly Muslim country. The State Department, however, did not urge the U.S. ally in the war against terrorism to terminate the trial. Officials said the Bush administration did not want to interfere with Afghanistan's sovereignty. ... State Department spokesman McCormack contrasted the government in Kabul with its fundamentalist predecessor. "Under the Taliban, anybody considered an apostate was subject to torture and death," he said. "Right now, you have a legal proceeding that is under way in Afghanistan."

<http://www.forbes.com/technology/feeds/ap/2006/03/21/ap2611510.html>

#48 Wednesday, August 23, 2006: Bush \$230 Million for Hezbollah, \$0 for Israel

Today, President Bush announced \$230 million for rebuilding South Lebanon, which Debbie Schussel persuasively argues will be funnelled to Hezbollah because of the lack of accountability on the funds for the Hezbollah-controlled area. Meanwhile, the administration has indicated that Israel won't receive any war-related financial help at all, despite extensive damage as a result of the civilian-targeted attacks which are war crimes.

<http://www.iris.org.il/blog/archives/1867-Bush-230-Million-for-Hezbollah,-0-for-Israel.html>

#49 U.S.-trained militant prays for American deaths - Bush administration providing more rifles to group pledging to shoot Jews

The militant, Abu Yousuf, speaking in an exclusive interview with WND, hinted new weapons reportedly being provided by the U.S. to his group could be shared with the Al Aqsa Martyrs Brigades terror organization, the declared "military wing" of Abbas' Fatah party. ... After a meeting with Abbas in Ramallah last week, Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice told reporters the U.S. would "do what it can" to bolster Abbas. Last week, the New York Times reported the U.S. proposed expanding Abbas' Force 17 from 3,500 men to 6,000 as part of a \$26-million plan to strengthen the Palestinian leader. The Associated Press and Israel's leading Yediot Aharonot daily reported Friday new training facilities for Force 17 are slated to be set up in the West Bank town of Jericho and in Gaza, at a cost of \$2 million each, according to the U.S. proposal. Senior Palestinian officials told WND the U.S. is planning to transfer ammunition and new assault rifles to Force 17 within days and has pledged to procure about \$28 million in aid to Abbas. They said the U.S. would help train Force 17 members in the operation of the new weapons and in advanced combat techniques in facilities already in use in Jericho. The State Department did not return repeated calls for comment.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52414

#50 The Reuters Photo Scandal - A comprehensive overview of the four types of photo fraud committed by Reuters, August, 2006 *Warning some Graphic Photos*

The recent discovery that the Reuters news agency released a digitally manipulated photograph as an authentic image of the bombing in Beirut has drawn attention to the important topic of bias in the media. But lost in the frenzy over one particular image is an even more devastating fact: that over the last week Reuters has been caught red-handed in an astonishing variety of journalistic frauds in the photo coverage of the war in Lebanon.

http://www.zombietime.com/reuters_photo_fraud/

#51 Hizbullah disarmament will wait - Latest ceasefire proposal does not call for disarming terror group as precondition to ceasefire

Latest ceasefire proposal does not call for disarming terror group as precondition to ceasefire; according to deal being formulated, IDF will gradually pull out of Lebanon and will be replaced by an international force including 10,000 French troops.

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3289568,00.html>

#52 Has the Bush administration lost the plot? - It's almost as if Kerry, not Bush, won the 2004 election

According to this piece in the Jerusalem Post senior members of the Israeli Defense Force are "fuming" over being denied the opportunity to achieve a military victory over Hezbollah. I find it particularly disturbing that the Bush administration appears to have played a key role in denying the IDF that opportunity. Indeed, Tony Snow reportedly stated at a press conference today that an Israeli move deeper into Lebanon did not correspond with American policy. Does this mean that American policy is now to protect Hezbollah from the Israelis?

<http://powerlineblog.com/archives/014966.php>

#53 Bush unveils plan to tackle global corruption

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - President George W. Bush launched a new global campaign on Thursday to combat kleptocracy, or rampant government corruption, which he said undermines democracy and development in poor countries. "Kleptocracy is an obstacle to democratic progress, undermines faith in government institutions, and steals prosperity from the people," Bush said in a statement.

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/08/10/AR2006081001249.html>

#54 US pressure prompts delay of offensive - The troops were already rolling late Wednesday when they were ordered to halt

The troops were already rolling late Wednesday when they were ordered to halt. It appears heavy US pressure delayed the offensive to allow diplomacy to run its course. A senior minister said Wednesday that Israel might delay the expansion for 2-3 days for that purpose.

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?c=JPArticle&cid=1154525844814&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull>

#55 EU referendum.blogspot: DAY 1 - THIS IS OUR 'TOP' POST UNTIL WE GET A RESPONSE FROM AP - They hunt in packs, they film in packs and they lie in packs

They hunt in packs, they film in packs and they lie in packs. And their bosses, sitting in their air-conditioned offices, thousands of miles from the action, back up their lies. And the liar-in-chief is Kathleen Carroll, senior vice president and executive editor for Associated Press.... Nick Blanford, working in Lebanon for twelve years for The Times and Time, and one of the first on the spot, also denies any staging. He too must either be blind or a liar.

#56 Opium Harvest at Record Level in Afghanistan - "Afghanistan's opium harvest this year has reached the highest levels ever recorded"

"Afghanistan's opium harvest this year has reached the highest levels ever recorded, showing an increase of almost 50 percent from last year, the executive director of the United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime, Antonio Maria Costa, said Saturday in Kabul." "He described the figures as "alarming" and "very bad news" for the Afghan government and international donors who have poured millions of dollars into programs to reduce the poppy crop since 2001." "He said the increase in cultivation was significantly fueled by the resurgence of Taliban rebels in the south, the country's prime opium growing region. As the insurgents have stepped up attacks, they have also encouraged and profited from the drug trade, promising protection to growers if they expanded their opium operations."

<http://www.vivelecanada.ca/article.php/20060903092053182>

#57 'Terrorist' arrests don't tell the story - Most people arrested on charges related to suspected terrorist activities aren't being prosecuted - Of these, though, half received sentences of 28 days or less

Something very odd is going on in the FBI, other federal law enforcement agencies, the Justice Department and perhaps the federal courts too. Most people arrested on charges related to suspected terrorist activities aren't being prosecuted. ... Still, 1,329 convictions is a fairly large number. Of these, though, half received sentences of 28 days or less. Only 5 percent received sentences of five years or more. ... The length of sentences is puzzling, especially in light of the median length in cases brought during the two years before Sept. 11: 41 months. Another oddity: The number of cases begun has fallen off sharply in the last two years, almost matching the number of cases brought in the two years before the Sept. 11 attacks.

<http://news.bostonherald.com/editorial/view.bg?articleid=155834&svrc=home>

#58 WASHINGTON: Prosecution dips in terrorism cases - The federal government is now prosecuting suspected international terrorists at about the same rate it did before 9/11

The federal government is now prosecuting suspected international terrorists at about the same rate it did before 9/11, according to a study based on Justice Department data. The decline followed a sharp increase in such criminal prosecutions in the year after the 2001 attacks, according to a study released Sunday by the Transactional Records Access Clearinghouse at Syracuse University in New York. The analysis of data from Justice's Executive Office of U.S. Attorneys found that in the eight months ending in May, Justice attorneys decided not to prosecute more than nine out of 10 terrorism cases sent to them by the FBI, Immigration and Customs Enforcement and other federal agencies.

<http://www.freep.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20060904/NEWS07/609040344/1009>

#59 New Al Qaeda Video More CIA Black Op Propaganda - Pathetic pretence kept up that "Al Qaeda" is still or ever was a real organized terror outfit and not the creation of deep (CIA) intelligence

The latest cobbled together trash home video to be released and accredited to "Al Qaeda" is yet another piece of scripted propaganda that portrays a desperate attempt to give the impression that the group operates as a cohesive unit. ... As Kurt Nimmo so eloquently puts it, this time the tape features "Azzam the American," aka Adam Yahiyeh Gadahn, born Adam Pearlman, and also going by the names Abu Suhayb al-Amriki, Abu Suhayb, and Yihya Majadin Adams (a score card is required to keep track). "Californian Adam Gadahn, wearing a white robe and turban, introduces the message by calling on Westerners to convert," reports CNN. ... Another key indicator that Gadahn / Azzam/ Pearlman is in the employ of Western Intelligence comes from a report out of the Orange County Weekly which details how a man named Khalil Deek, a computer expert who attended the same Mosque as Gadahn and later became a "top Al Qaeda deputy", was continually protected by US authorities and allowed to go free on several occasions. Khalil Deek and Adam Gadahn were accused of organizing a terrorist cell in Anaheim in the mid to late nineties.

<http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m26408&l=i&size=1&hd=0>

#60 September 6, 2006: Al-Qaida in Iraq No. 2 (was actually) arrested in June 19, 2006 - National Security Adviser Mouwafak al-Rubaie announced al-Saeedi's arrest Sunday, saying it had occurred a few days earlier

BAGHDAD, Iraq -- The arrest of al-Qaida in Iraq's second in command took place in June, and not a few days ago as the Iraqi government had initially announced, a U.S. military spokesman said Wednesday. Maj. Gen. William B. Caldwell said Hamed Jumaa Farid al-Saeedi, also known as Abu Humam or Abu Rana, was captured on June 19. Other suspects were in custody, he said, but their names have not yet been made public. National Security Adviser Mouwafak al-Rubaie announced al-Saeedi's arrest Sunday, saying it had occurred a few days earlier.

http://seattlepi.nwsourc.com/national/1107AP_Iraq_Arrest.html

#61 9/11 In Plane Site - The Director's Cut (Google Video - Download)

This groundbreaking documentary by Dave vonKleist of the Power Hour radio show addresses the evidence that lead to the conclusion that 9/11 ... all » was an inside job. Using photographic and video evidence, vonKleist brings you through all of the unseen evidence.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=5239334224660559722>

#62 Agency wants FAA execs disciplined over 9/11: NYT - two executives who failed to correct false information provided to the commission that investigated the September 11 attacks

NEW YORK (Reuters) - The U.S. Transportation Department's inspector general has urged the FAA to consider disciplining two executives who failed to correct false information provided to the commission that investigated the September 11 attacks, the New York Times reported on Saturday. ... That information suggested that the FAA had made contact with its Air Force liaison immediately after the first of the four hijacked planes struck the World Trade Center in New York, the Times said. But the commission's investigators found that the liaison did not join a conference call with the FAA until after the third plane crashed nearly an hour later.

http://today.reuters.com/news/articlenews.aspx?type=domesticNews&storyID=2006-09-02T054448Z_01_NO_239528_RTRUKOC_0_US-TRANSPORT-FAA.xml&WTmodLoc=Home-C5-domesticNews-2

#63 August 2, 2006: 9/11 panel distrusted Pentagon testimony - Commissioners considered criminal probe of false statements (cnn)

"We were extremely frustrated with the false statements we were getting," Roemer told CNN. "We were not sure of the intent, whether it was to deceive the commission or merely part of the fumbling bureaucracy." The issues concerned Pentagon officials' testimony about the timeline of events on September 11, 2001, when terrorists hijacked four U.S. airliners and crashed them into the World Trade Center, the Pentagon and a field in Pennsylvania. ... "For more than two years after the attacks, officials with NORAD [the North American Aerospace Defense Command] and the FAA provided inaccurate information about the response to the hijackings in testimony and media appearances," The Washington Post reported Wednesday.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/POLITICS/08/02/9-11panel.pentagon/index.html>

#64 What is the Mark of the Beast 666

There are at least three aspects to the Mark of the Beast as explained in the book of Revelation. It is an actual mark or marking and it is also an Image (Icon) a representation of the Antichrist (Satan) himself and it is represented in his personal name of, emptiness, which is referenced by the number 666.

http://www.basicchristian.org/mark_beast_666.html

#65 Report recommends voting paper trails - recommends that all electronic voting machines provide a paper record to guard against fraud

WASHINGTON (UPI) -- A draft report from a U.S. government agency recommends that all electronic voting machines provide a paper record to guard against fraud. The National Institute of Standards and Technology report follows the disputed results in Florida's 13th congressional district, the Miami Herald reported. While Republican Vern Buchanan has been declared the winner, 18,000 voters in the district mysteriously did not select a congressional candidate. "As we've seen in Sarasota, where officials have been unable to account for about 18,000 undervotes in the congressional election, it is crucial that there be an independent record that can be reviewed by election officials," ... The report said 27 states mandate paper records with touch-screen machines, while another eight use them even though they are not legally required.

http://www.gopusa.com/news/2006/december/1204_voting.shtml

#66 Bush's Uncle Earned Millions in War Firm Sale - An SEC filing shows William H.T. Bush collected about \$1.9 million in cash, plus stock valued at \$800,000, from the deal

WASHINGTON — As President Bush embarks on a new effort to shore up public support for the war in Iraq, an uncle of the commander in chief is collecting \$2.7 million in cash and stock from the recent sale of a company (ESSI) that profited from the war. ... SEC filings show that two federal investigations of ESSI are underway. One inquiry involves a stop order from the government on the field generators. The order was issued because the units didn't operate properly. The generator contract was a major source of revenue. SEC files show that ESSI did not tell stockholders about the stop order until last June, about seven months after it was issued. During the interim, several ESSI executives, including Bush's uncle, cashed in stock and stock options worth millions of dollars, the filings show.

<http://www.latimes.com/news/nationworld/nation/la-na-bucky23mar23,1,1874375.story?coll=la-headlines-nation>

#67 Cutting Edge Weekly Newsletter - A Cutting Edge Analysis and Recap Of Current Events (Online)

The campaign to discredit President Bush is moving into a climactic phase just weeks before the election. The script seems to be calling for a whole lot of embarrassing events to hit the President -- one after the other -- so as to provide the scenario for political pundits to be able to convince the people as to why the Republicans lost Congress (if that turns out to be the plan). Cutting Edge first raised the issue of a deliberate plan to discredit Bush, back on February, 2004. While we have written much on this subject, our key article is NEWS1929, "CAMPAIGN TO DISCREDIT PRESIDENT BUSH SEEMS MOVING INTO HIGHER GEAR". Now, let us examine some very interesting stories which serve to thoroughly discredit the President at this critical time.

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/newsletters/102106.html>

#68 Bush celebrates National Character Counts Week - During National Character Counts Week, Bush Stumps for Philanderer - President Bush flew here to champion the reelection of a congressman who last year settled a \$5.5 million lawsuit alleging that he beat his mistress during a five-year affair

"I'm pleased to be here with Don Sherwood," a smiling president told the congressman's loyal but dispirited supporters at a luncheon fundraiser Thursday. "He has got a record of accomplishment." Quite a record. While representing the good people of the 10th District, the married congressman shackled up in Washington with a Peruvian immigrant more than three decades his junior. During one assignation in 2004, the woman, who says Sherwood was striking her and trying to strangle her, locked herself in a bathroom and called 911; Sherwood told police he was giving her a back rub. At a time when Republicans are struggling to motivate religious conservatives to go to the polls next month, it is not clear what benefit the White House found in sending Bush to stump for Sherwood – smack dab in the middle of what Bush, in an official proclamation, dubbed "National Character Counts Week."

<http://henwood.blogspot.com/?p=4045>

#69 Did Jesus have a wife and child, of course not! - Da Vinci Code Cults Exposed

A new movie is set to air a program that will insinuate that Jesus had a secret wife, Mary Magdalene and that the two had a child while He was here on the earth. Following is some material to consider regarding this very wrong and false topic.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesusnowife.html>

#70 CHRISTmas 2006 - 'Glory to God in the Highest' - Celebrating the Birth of Jesus Christ the Savior of Mankind

Luke 2:1-20 And it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from Caesar Augustus, that all the world should be taxed. (And this taxing was first made when Cyrenius was governor of Syria.) And all went to be taxed, every one into his own city. And Joseph also went up from Galilee, out of the city of Nazareth, into Judaea, unto the city of David, which is called Bethlehem; (because he was of the house and lineage of David:) To be taxed with Mary his espoused wife, being great with child. And so it was, that, while they were there, the days were accomplished that she should be delivered. And she brought forth her firstborn son, and wrapped him in swaddling clothes, and laid him in a manger; because there was no room for them in the inn. And there were in the same country shepherds abiding in the field, keeping watch over their flock by night. And, lo, the angel of the Lord came upon them, and the glory of the Lord shone round about them: and they were sore afraid. And the angel said unto them, Fear not: for, behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people. For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord. And this shall be a sign unto you; Ye shall find the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes, lying in a manger. And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God, and saying, Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men. And it came to pass, as the angels were gone away from them into heaven, the shepherds said one to another, Let us now go even unto Bethlehem, and see this thing which is come to pass, which the Lord hath made known unto us. And they came with haste, and found Mary, and Joseph, and the babe lying in a manger. And when they had seen it, they made known abroad the saying which was told them concerning this child. And all they that heard it wondered at those things which were told them by the shepherds. But Mary kept all these things, and pondered them in her heart. And the shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all the things that they had heard and seen, as it was told unto them.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/christmastraditions.html>

#71 Episcopal Church sees first defection - members voted 402-6 on Sunday to leave the Episcopal Church - over disagreements on biblical authority and the 2003 consecration of New Hampshire Bishop V. Gene Robinson, a practicing homosexual

All Saints Episcopal Church in Dale City, whose members voted 402-6 on Sunday to leave the Episcopal Church, has become the first Northern Virginia church to flee the denomination out of several expected defections. ... "We are heartened by the congregation's vote to move forward with our mission to be a church overflowing with God's love and healing power," said the Rev. John Guernsey, rector of All Saints. "We are grateful to the diocese that we were able to reach an amicable settlement and we pray that this may be a model for others in the [Episcopal] Church." ... The first vote would separate the church from the denomination and the diocese; the second would empower the parish to fight to keep its multimillion-dollar historic property. Posted in the voting area was a sign informing parishioners that the parish's rector and vestry, or governing board, "recommend a yes vote on both resolutions."

<http://www.washtimes.com/metro/20061211-110654-7707r.htm>

#72 Congress slams Smithsonian's anti-religious attacks - Report documents 'invidious discrimination' in campaign against Darwin dissenters {The Smithsonian is in a total Panic over how to continue to support Darwin's lost cause and to combat the Christian 'Intelligent Design' – Biblical creation.}

A new report from the U.S. House of Representatives has condemned officials at the Smithsonian Institution for imposing a religious test on scientists who work there. And it suggests their attacks on a scientist who just edited an article on intelligent design are just the tip of the iceberg of an industry-wide fear of anything that suggests man might not have come from a puddle of sludge. Dr. Richard Sternberg The report, which cited a "strong religious and political component" in the dispute, was prompted by a complaint from Dr. Richard Sternberg, who holds biology doctorates from Binghamton and Florida International universities and has served as a research associate at the Smithsonian's National Museum of Natural History. ... The organization also grilled Sternberg on whether he "was religious," "was a Republican," "was a fundamentalist," and "was a conservative." The report also reveals the federal officials conspired with officials at the National Center for Science Education to "spy" on Sternberg.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=53400

#73 'Extinct' Rat-Squirrel Found Alive and Well {Obviously not extinct, or millions of years old, or even evolved. Why is evolution science so consistently wrong in so many areas? When will science get it? Biblical creation is where the Truth is at!}

WASHINGTON - It has the face of a rat and the tail of a skinny squirrel - and scientists say this creature discovered living in central Laos is pretty special: It's a species believed to have been extinct for 11 million years. ... The resemblance is "absolutely striking," Dawson said. As soon as her team spotted reports about the rodent's discovery, "we thought, 'My goodness, this is not a new family. We've known it from the fossil record.'"

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,187357,00.html>

#74 Monkey madness - researchers from Plymouth University (UK) have put six of their monkeys to the test - find out what happened

When arguing that life could have arisen by chance, evolutionists will often state that—given enough time—anything could happen, regardless of how improbable it might seem. For example, prominent evolutionist Julian Huxley (1887–1975) said that, given enough time, monkeys typing randomly could eventually type out the complete works of Shakespeare. Since then, others too, such as Stephen Hawking and Richard Dawkins, have made similar pronouncements about monkeys' random typing being able to produce one of Shakespeare's sonnets, or at least a sentence from one of his plays. But when Plymouth University (UK) researchers installed a keyboard and computer screen in the monkey enclosure at Paignton Zoo, home to six Sulawesi crested macaques, it didn't result in a nicely typed set of the complete works of Shakespeare. Neither did they get a sonnet. Nor even a single word of Shakespeare.

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/creation/v25/i4/monkey.asp>

#75 What evidence for evolution do the world's leading science museums display? - Even a senior fossil expert at the British Museum of Natural History in London once admitted that they didn't have any undisputed transitional forms showing one kind of animal changing into another

We would expect to see abundant evidence in the science museums of Washington D.C., London and so on. However, as we have visited these museums and looked in the glass cases at what scientists have actually found, we've never seen any evidence for evolution. The interesting thing is that the so-called evidence is pasted on the glass case—it's the printed text on the display! But this isn't evidence; it's a scientist's story about the past. For example, distinct kinds of animals and plants are displayed inside these glass cases—not transitional forms. There's no real evidence for evolution at all.

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/e-mail/archive/answersupdate/2006/0715.asp>

#76 'Da Vinci Code' revives dispute over who Mary Magdalene was {a faithful disciple of Jesus}

But those looking for a salacious side to the biblical figure will be disappointed: Serious religious scholars agree that characterizations that stray from faithful disciple and witness to the Resurrection are bogus. ... Mr. Jenkins' "Hidden Gospels" argues that the faddish effort to revive Gnosticism and downgrade the New Testament provides no new or reliable information about Jesus or Mary, and merely reflects hostility toward the church, especially Roman Catholicism.

<http://www.post-gazette.com/pg/06064/664844.stm>

#77 No bones about it: President Bush favours a very secret (non-Christian) society of Skull and Bones

President George Bush is alleged to have used its (Skull and Bones) connections to get his first job. Mr Bush and Mr McCallum (Bush's Nominee as Ambassador to Australia) are members of Skull and Bones, the Yale society said to have the skull of the Indian chief Geronimo, dug up by Mr Bush's grandfather, in a glass case. In 2004 both presidential candidates, Mr Bush and John Kerry, were members. Mr Bush, in his autobiography, *A Charge to Keep*, wrote: "My senior year I joined Skull and Bones, a secret society. So secret, I can't say anything." The Skull and Bones headquarters is in a windowless stone building on the Yale campus known as the tomb. ... Alexandra Robbins, author of *Secrets of the Tomb*, says it includes a devil, a Don Quixote figure and a pope with one foot in a white monogrammed slipper, resting on a stone skull. ... "What I find disturbing about Skull and Bones is that it's basically the most powerful elite alumni network in the US," says Robbins. "It's essentially a form of nepotism that keeps the same people in power, over and over and over again." ... Robbins said that before she stopped counting she knew of at least 11 Bonesmen whom Mr Bush had appointed to government posts. {Actually they believe the bones are the bones of an un-resurrected Jesus Christ and that the bones came to them from the "Knights Templars" of Da Vinci code fame and celebrate what they believe to be Satan's triumph over God in the death of Jesus on the cross and of course deny and neglect the true resurrection of Jesus. That's the secret in secret society.}

<http://smh.com.au/news/world/no-bones-about-it-bush-favours-a-very-secret-society/2006/03/17/1142582522189.html>

#78 Secret Societies, Satanic Sects, The Priore du Sion, The Knights Templars and Freemasons - What's Their Purpose and Are They At Core of New World Order?

However, throughout my research which continues as time permits even today, one mysterious piece of symbolism that has somehow survived for centuries is the notorious skull and crossbones. Mizrack also concurs about the mysterious survival of the skull and crossbones symbolism, saying this about its origins and usage today: "The skull and crossbones seems to have been used as an emblem first and foremost by esoteric and heretical groups as a symbol of rebirth. It later became the battle flag of the Knights Templar (and a nasty rumor about the Templars claimed they chose it because of a horrific necromantic ritual) and, in the 17th century, the "Jolly Roger" flag of British and French pirates. {Again from the beginning the skull and "crossbones" have been used and continue wrongly as a faked Satanic victory of the devil over God at the "cross" of Jesus and as always this is the supposed secret in secret societies that Jesus did not resurrect. They pretend they have the bones (the "crossbones" the bones from the cross of Jesus) to prove it and to discredit Christianity although they forget the true witness of God, the Holy Spirit, the Church, all nature and the prophecies of scripture in the Holy Bible all confirm the resurrection of Jesus to life and therefore their act mostly goes unnoticed although the day of their deception is likely about to be unconcealed and their secret version of events presented to the world as fact.}

<http://www.red-ice.net/specialreports/2005/12dec/knightstemplars.html>

#79 But the Truth is the Truth - the complications associated with RU-486 far exceed the complications of surgical abortion {and surgical abortion is very dangerous}

Those are the words of Damon Stutes, an abortionist in Reno, NV, who told The New York Times that "the complications associated with RU-486 far exceed the complications of surgical abortion." Stutes is one of several abortionists quoted in The Times who have dissented from the pro-abortion lobby. They now concede, says The Times, that pills are "a lousy way to perform an abortion." The Times notes that six U.S. women have died from infection after using RU-486, and one in Canada. "None of these women should be dying; it's shocking," said Peter Bours, a Portland, OR, abortionist. Apart from the deaths of women, The Times also noted that women who took RU-486 had higher levels of complications--a euphemism for severe adverse reactions--that included pain, nausea, vomiting and hemorrhage. "Some abortion rights advocates now concede that their counterparts are somewhat right," The Times reported.

<http://www.frc.org/get.cfm?i=WU06D01&f=PG03I03>

#80 America's war on the web - This is the age of information warfare - Firstly, the Pentagon says it will wage war against the internet in order to dominate the realm of communications, prevent digital attacks on the US and its allies, and to have the upper hand when launching cyber-attacks against enemies

IMAGINE a world where wars are fought over the internet; where TV broadcasts and newspaper reports are designed by the military to confuse the population; and where a foreign armed power can shut down your computer, phone, radio or TV at will. In 2006, we are just about to enter such a world. This is the age of information warfare, and details of how this new military doctrine will affect everyone on the planet are contained in a report, entitled The Information Operations Roadmap, commissioned and approved by US secretary of defence Donald Rumsfeld and seen by the Sunday Herald.

http://www.infowars.com/articles/ps/internet_americas_war_on_web.htm

#81 "Jesus Every Day" - Satan's Opposition or God's Punishment

Sometimes when we are in trouble we are not sure whether the trouble is the opposition of our enemy Satan or a punishment from God. It may be both, and in any case the thing to do is pray--first, confession of sin which is known; second, asking to be shown sin which has not been acknowledged; third, prayer for deliverance in God's way and in God's time. ... It is not required that we sort out all the possibilities--"Is this God?" or "Is this Satan?"--it is required that we confess our sins and put our whole trust in the God who is in charge.

<http://www.jesuseveryday.com/>

#82 Something's Rotten in the State Department - State Department's flirting with the Muslim Brotherhood

Over the last weeks there have been numerous signs of a new attitude at Foggy Bottom in relation to the international movement of the Muslim Brotherhood. While scores of moderate Muslims and Islamic scholars, the 9/11 Commission, and European security officials point to the Muslim Brothers as the forefathers of modern Islamist terrorism, the State Department is, in fact, flirting with them.

http://littlegreenfootballs.com/weblog/?entry=20181_Somethings_Rotten_in_the_State_Department

#83 RaptureReady.com Rapture Ready - New Articles

Ever since the early '80s, I've maintained a deep fascination with the pre-trib rapture. I don't recall when I first heard of the rapture, but I do know I instantly realized that this event would someday demand the world's attention. ... If it looked like the pre-tribulation rapture was going to transpire 100 years from now, there probably wouldn't be a pressing need for me to quickly assemble a website devoted to the subject. However, I believe we are getting very near to the end of what is called the Church Age, so I have been rushing to put together a comprehensive site on Bible prophecy. Because the rapture is an event that will take priority over all other aspects of our life, it is very important for us to be mindful of its nearness. Death is the only other comparison one could use to describe the type of impact the rapture implies.

<http://www.raptureready.com/>

#84 Your Adversary The Devil (Mp3)

I Peter 5:8-14 - Your Adversary The Devil 50-23017.mp3 (free download)

<http://server.firefighters.org/brodersen.asp>

#85 Christian (Spiritual) Warfare : Christ-centered, Team-oriented, & Battle-focused

In Christian teaching, spiritual warfare should not be separated from the Christ-given mission to make disciples of all nations. We are in a spiritual battle for the eternal souls of all humanity. Not simply securing a place in heaven after death, but redeeming this lifetime by yielding our lives to the work of our Lord Jesus Christ continued in us and through us. Our enemy, the devil, fights against us every moment.

<http://www.battlefocused.com/>

#86 spiritual warfare : soul struggles against evil - WHAT IS SPIRITUAL WARFARE?

'Spiritual warfare' is the struggle to have life in this material world reflect as much as possible God's loving governance. It is a 'war' because there are forces working vigorously to thwart God's work. God is in charge, but there is an enemy that is in full-scale revolt, and it has powerful influence all around. As with the unseen God, the forces behind the revolt are unseen, non-physical, and supernatural. They lust after power in the world of visible, material beings. Just because the battle is unseen doesn't mean it isn't going on. It is. In every nook and cranny of our earthly existence. In deciding to follow Christ, the believer accepts the rulership of Christ in his/her life (that's what's meant when Jesus is called 'Lord' -- His authority and rule). This New You yields the throne of the self to Jesus, but the Old You doesn't like it one bit. The struggle against the Devil and all his empty promises is at its heart a 'second Person' matter, a work of Christ Himself. The Holy Spirit leads us in our part of the struggle.

<http://www.spirithome.com/spirwarf.html>

#87 When Cameramen Attack - A Reuters cameraman takes part in rock-throwing attacks against Israeli security forces - encouraging and directing rioters to throw large chunks of rock at Israeli vehicles in such a way as to cause maximum damage

The cameraman, Imad Muhammad Intisar Boghnat, was arrested and charged as a result of violent riots in the Arab village of Bil'in, in the Modi'in region, on October 6, 2006. A videotape that the prosecution presented to the judge shows Boghnat encouraging and directing rioters in Bil'in to throw large chunks of rock at Israeli vehicles in such a way as to cause maximum damage. The accused is heard shouting, "Throw, throw!" and later, "Throw towards the little window!" This is not the first time that members of the media have taken an active role in the story. Reuters itself was accused in September 2006 of misusing press vehicles to transport Hamas-linked Palestinians, while the entire issue is best summed up by Fayad Abu Shamala, a BBC correspondent in Gaza, who declared at a Hamas rally on May 6, 2001: "Journalists and media organizations [are] waging the campaign shoulder-to-shoulder together with the Palestinian people."

http://www.honestreporting.com/articles/45884734/critiques/When_Cameramen_Attack.asp

#88 IsraelReporter.com: Two-Minutes of Raw Video Footage of IDF Discovering Major Hizbullah Bunker Near Border and in immediate proximity to a U.N. operating post

The IDF discovered and dismantled a concealed Hizbullah bunker located a mere 40 meters from the Israeli border and in immediate proximity to a U.N. operating post. Click media link to view the raw IDF video footage.

<http://israelreporter.com/index.php/2006/08/30/two-minute-video-of-idf-discovering-major-hizbullah-bunker-near-border/>

#89 2006 Dishonest Reporter of the Year Award - Listen to HonestReporting's Premier Podcast (Mp3)

Listen to HonestReporting's staff talking about some of the best and worst media from 2006 on our premier podcast. ... History won't look back on 2006 as a pleasant year for Israel. We saw Hamas voted into power, Ariel Sharon crippled by a stroke, Qassams rain on Sderot, and the kidnappings of Gilad Shalit, Ehud Goldwasser and Eldad Regev. Our hearts and solidarity went out to one million northern Israelis forced to hunker down in bomb shelters for weeks. We saw too many senseless deaths, none more poignant than Daniel Wultz, Eliyahu Asheri, and the Taluzi brothers. Most of all, we'll remember 2006 for Israel's two-front war in Lebanon and Gaza. Our Dishonest Reporting awards primarily focus on "fauxtography," the manipulated images, staged photos, and inaccurate captions that repeatedly tainted Mideast coverage. Space didn't allow us to elaborate on many other noteworthy incidents of skewed reporting. Visual veracity was the issue of 2006.

http://honestreporting.com/articles/45884734/critiques/2006_Dishonest_Reporter_of_the_Year_Award.asp

#90 America pressuring Israel to free senior terrorist - State department, NSA demanding release of militant responsible for scores of deaths

TEL AVIV – The United States is currently pressuring the Jewish state to release a senior terrorist nabbed today by Israeli forces in the West Bank, WorldNetDaily has learned. Mahmoud Damra, commander of Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas' Force 17 personal security detail, was detained earlier at a checkpoint near Ramallah. Abbas appointed Damra as Force 17 commander in June even though Damra is on Israel's most wanted list of terrorists. ... Israeli security officials say that since September 2000, Damra has led a cell of the Al Aqsa Martyrs Brigades terror group based in Ramallah that has carried out scores of deadly attacks, including shootings at Israeli vehicles, attacks against Jewish communities in the West Bank and the planting of roadside bombs.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=51853

#91 more red (cross) double-cross - The continuing saga of the Lebanese Red Cross fraud, which is now being defended by Aussie journalists

On 31 August Chulov who personally investigated the incident tells us : We inspected both ambulances, whose mangled roofs were not rusting at the time. By the time the photos used on the blog site were taken, rust had appeared. But this is entirely normal in Lebanon's sultry summer climate, where humidity on the coast does not drop below 70 percent.

http://dogfightatbankstown.typepad.com/blog/2006/09/on_31_august_ch.html

#92 The ambulance wars get hotter - scroll down and view the YouTube Video 'Are we being taken for another ride?'

Tenacious bloggers are not letting the MSM (Mainstream Media) off the hook for the dubious Qana ambulance incident this summer.

<http://michellemalkin.com/archives/005866.htm>

#93 Lebanon Ambulance News Fraud Update: Riehl World View points out another ludicrous contradiction in the August 31 article, in which Chulov reports: Ahmed Mohammed Fawaz, whose 'lower left leg' had been amputated - oops staged photo has man with right leg covered

Were there two men in the ambulance, one of whom lost his left leg while the other lost his right? Are the Lebanese Red Cross workers having a bit of fun with the gullible Western reporters, switching them back and forth at random? Or did the tale-tellers simply not bother to keep track which leg was supposed to be missing, and led Chulov to the nearest one-legged man for an interview? Or can Chulov simply not discern left from right?

http://www.zombietime.com/fraud/ambulance/#attempted_refutations

#94 The master plan to rule the world (NWO) exposed - 'Hope of the Wicked' reveals greatest deception in modern history (Book)

In "Hope of the Wicked: Master Plan to the Rule the World," Ted Flynn reveals the greatest deception in modern history – the way corporations, foundations and governments are converging to bring about a New World Order. This is not mere conjecture and speculation. It is 550 pages with 82 photographs and 1,200 footnotes and a strong historical basis to make the case that a global elite is indeed working to end the sovereignty of nations – including the U.S.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=50973

#95 The Revived Roman Empire (New World Order) - Prophecy (Mp3 Download)

Audio Archive of Pastor Brian Broderson.

<http://www.calvarychapel.com/?show=Resources.AudioMessages&Page=2&StartRecord=31&PastorID=7>

#96 911, NWO, Skull & Bones: The Greatest Lie Ever Sold - By Anthony Hilder (Google Video - Download)

What's it all about? Bush & zee Boys from der "Brotherhood of Death," "Skull & Bones" are preparing us for a POLICE STATE. Bush will try to surrender the Constitution & Bill of Rights. His goal? - establish a "New World Order" WARNING: This video contains no lies, or "White House" spin!

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6952102263921897950>

#97 Brotherhood of the Bell: Black (secret) Arts & Black (secret) Sciences - They have mixed their ideas for an One World Order

They honor these Ascended Masters {demons} or Gods with blood and sacrifice - as they always have through the history of the Dark Nobility and Black Arts Occultism! They know the Lord of this earth is Lucifer and that he must be appeased. ... The Black Sciences are the most secret of all secrets and are seriously guarded by specially screened soldiers of Black Operations. It is their hope to merge the seen world with the unseen world. It is their goal to make sure we have a "oneness-of mind" and are spiritually harmonized to a frequency that will bring this about. The Ascended Masters have commanded them to eliminate the "Old World", with all of its old ideas and all of its old people. A new generation with a "New World View" is the agenda of the day.

http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/NWO/Bell_Ross.htm

#98 "No Darwin, no Hitler" - Coral Ridge production stirs controversy before broadcast - Rabbi defends show linking Darwin, Hitler - The program is to air nationwide on Aug. 26-27 on "The Coral Ridge Hour" (TV)

"This dazzling production shows how ideas always have consequences, often unintended, and how Darwinism has impacted American culture," Lapin wrote. "It discusses how the philosophy of evolution can dehumanize people and how Adolf Hitler, on his own admission, was influenced by Darwinian thought." Kennedy, the Coral Ridge founder, acts as host for the program, and suggests, "No Darwin, no Hitler." The program goes even further, linking the two men with the concept of eugenics, formulated after Darwin wrote his theories and before Hitler came to power, with the contemporary abortion industry which does not recognize the value of all unborn human life.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=51677

#99 England's P.M. Tony Blair revelations reiterate elite occult obsession - Remember the Aztec Re-birthing rituals, Witchcraft and nail clippings: the weird world of Cherie Blair and "channeling the light"? {This is how Satanists bow to Satan, the god of this world, they bow to each corner of the world. Rock stars often do this during their concerts as they bow in all four directions, fans think it is a bow to them but bowing to an empty backstage reveals it is a bow to the Devil.}

This week's revelations in the London Independent about the obsessive "new age" activities of the Blairs reveal nothing new but serve to reiterate how our leaders are fascinated by "bizarre practices", odd ceremonies and rituals that any right minded person would find eerily occultist, certainly beyond the level an elected so called "Christian" leader should be engaging in. ... The Blairs stood outside a brick pyramid on the hotel's grounds and bowed toward each point of the compass while chanting to each of the four winds. The Pyramid and the compass are of course both ancient elite symbols that have been adopted by secret societies such as the Freemasons in more recent times. {This is how Satanists bow to Satan, the god of this world, they bow to each corner of the world. Rock stars often do this during their concerts as they bow in all four directions, fans think it is a bow to them but bowing to an empty backstage reveals it is a bow to the Devil.}

http://www.prisonplanet.com/Pages/Sept05/210905Blair_revelations.htm

#100 England's P.M. Tony Blair, Bush to discuss Middle East - Blair is scheduled to travel to Washington Wednesday night - part of his agenda will be to stress the role the European Union could play in bolstering the Palestinian Authority's political and economic infrastructure {This is a fake news item in a sense in that England and P.M. Tony Blair (a professed Occultist) are actually running the Iraq show. Iraq is a New World Order plan from England not the USA. The new government of Iraq is modeled after the British Parliament with the current Iraqi leader a Prime Minister (P.M.) Nouri al-Maliki, this is not an American government but a British Parliament government. As usual George W. Bush is clueless and is just along for the ride, Bush will do whatever P.M. Blair tells him to do and currently that is to support the Palestinian Authority and to oppose Israel.}

LONDON, Dec. 4 (UPI) -- British Prime Minister Tony Blair is reportedly frustrated with U.S. President George Bush's Middle East policies and will fly to Washington this week. ... The timing of the visit also comes days after U.S. State Department official Kendall Myers claimed the relationship between Britain and the United States was "totally one-sided" and that Blair's advice on Iraq and the Middle East was routinely ignored by Bush, the newspaper said. Blair is to meet with Bush and U.S. congressional leaders Thursday and the newspaper said government sources said part of his agenda will be to stress the role the European Union could play in bolstering the Palestinian Authority's political and economic infrastructure, which is in tatters as a result of sanctions imposed this year.

<http://www.upi.com/NewsTrack/view.php?StoryID=20061204-073004-2830r>

#101 Tony Blair's Tapestry - Sheikh Mohammed Sayyed Tantawi, the smiling old gentleman next to (smiling) Tony Blair, has stated that Islam commands Muslims to commit suicide bombings against Jews and against coalition troops in Iraq (Photo)

Britain's Prime Minister Tony Blair (L) is presented with a tapestry from the Grand Imam of Al-Azar Mohammed Sayyed Tantawi (C) at his headquarters in Cairo.

http://littlegreenfootballs.com/weblog/?entry=23681_Tony_Blairs_Tapestry&only

#102 George Soros Takes Aim at Israel - "Many of the individuals and organizations associated with the initiative have actively worked to undermine Israel"

Billionaire investor George Soros is leading a move to stitch together an American Jewish political lobby that is "anti-Israel," according to a column in the Jerusalem Post. Soros, who spent millions attempting to defeat President Bush in 2004, is one of a "tiny minority of American Jews" who have played a role in undermining support for Israel in the Democratic Party, and they now seek "to undermine Israel's position in the U.S. in general," Caroline Glick writes in the Post.

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/ic/2006/10/17/155154.shtml>

#103 Bush signs torture bill; Americans lose essential freedom - George W. Bush got what he wanted, ostensibly as a tool in his unfocused "war on terror"

The provisions of Bush's new torture law mean that Americans have lost the key, constitutional right on which Anglo-American criminal law (and criminal-law procedures in true democracies in general) is founded; that's the basic right of an individual to know why he or she is being apprehended and detained. Now, technically, as in Stalin's Soviet Union, Hitler's Germany, Mao's China or Pol Pot's Cambodia, anyone labeled an "enemy combatant" - again, by whom; by Bush? - can be whisked away and never heard from again. That kind of authority, in the hands of corrupt or untruthful politicians, may or may not be an effective tool in some kind of "war on terror," but it certainly can be a useful tool when it comes to silencing their opponents.

http://sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/sfgate/detail?blogid=15archive/&entry_id=9952

#104 The New American - That Freedom Shall Not Perish: Are YOU the Enemy? - Under the Military Commissions Act of 2006, you could be - October Articles - Now Online

The Military Commissions Act of 2006 allows the executive branch to circumvent the Constitution, endangering the due process of law for all Americans, not just terrorists. Prognosis: Long-term Suffering! The Military Commissions Act of 2006 is an eradication of the most basic protections of liberty enshrined for over 200 years in our sacred Constitution. The all-encompassing powers granted to the president by this law potentially forbid any man, woman, or child deemed an enemy of the administration or its policies from seeking judicial relief from unlawful imprisonment. Most terrifying of all, this law enthrones President Bush — and his successors, whether Democrat or Republican — as the ultimate arbiters of justice to those suspected of being America's enemies. You can only hope that that person is not you. Those who fail to see the dire gravity of this legislation and who prefer to take refuge in the naive partisan belief that President Bush and the Republican Congress would never abuse this tremendous power, should contemplate well the fact that both the White House and Congress may very possibly change to Democrat control in the near future. Then will the supporters of the Bush administration's grasp for power have a leg to stand on to even protest, let alone stop, dictatorial exercise of the same power under a Democrat regime run by Clinton, Feinstein, Boxer, Pelosi, Schumer, and the like?

http://www.thenewamerican.com/artman/publish/cat_index_1.shtml

#105 Vista's (Microsoft Windows 2007) not so revolutionary after all - With its high hardware requirement and simply nice features, XP's successor's not worth rushing into

I just finished previewing Vista Release Candidate 1 for the Test Center, and I suddenly realized I'm more underwhelmed than I anticipated. A few months ago, in this very column, I used the adjective revolutionary instead of evolutionary. I'm changing my mind. ... (Microsoft) Sidebar also urges users to download extras from Microsoft -- something that seems to be a theme throughout RC1.

http://www.infoworld.com/article/06/09/07/37OPenterwin_1.html

#106 Microsoft figurehead preferred the Mac - Gates told that Microsoft "lost sight" of customers - "I would buy a Mac today if I was not working at Microsoft"

Long-time Windows development chief James Allchin wrote in a January 2004 email to Microsoft chief executive officer Steve Ballmer and company co-founder Bill Gates that the software vendor had "lost sight" of customers' needs and said he would buy a Mac if he wasn't working for Microsoft. ... "I think our teams lost sight of what bug-free means, what resilience means, what full scenarios mean, what security means, what performance means, how important current applications are, and really understanding what the most important problems our customers face are. I see lots of random features and some great vision, but that does not translate into great products."

<http://www.pcadvisor.co.uk/news/index.cfm?newsid=7853>

#107 The Skinny on Windows (Vista) SPP and Reduced Functionality Mode (RFM) in Vista - What's the truth about Microsoft's controversial new antipiracy measure? - Microsoft: In RFM, users are (automatically) logged off of the Internet after one hour of usage {It really looks like the best computing solutions are to avoid Microsoft products altogether and to buy Mac/Apple products or to go a Linux route.}

November 10, 2006 (Computerworld) -- One aspect of Microsoft's Windows Vista operating system that has raised users' hackles is its new antipiracy system, called Software Protection Platform (SPP). To understand SPP, it's necessary to take a few steps back. Microsoft began its aggressive campaign against software piracy in Office XP and Windows XP with functionality called Office product activation (OPA) and Windows product activation (WPA). ... Even more important, there was a wave of reported false positives. ... SPP carries a big stick. After numerous warnings and a grace period, SPP will automatically and without option force Windows Vista into what Microsoft terms "reduced functionality mode" (RFM).

<http://www.computerworld.com/action/article.do?command=viewArticleBasic&articleId=9004970>

#108 Rev. Don Parris tells more about Linux in churches in Penguin in the Pew - Bringing Gnu/Linux into the Church (PDF)

There has been a tremendous amount of hype and confusion surrounding Linux and the open source software movement. There has been, and still is, a fair amount of unnecessary fear regarding Linux. Often when I speak to people about Linux, their responses indicate that Linux is still the tech guy's game, the developer's dream, the system administrator's love affair. The truth is that Linux is also the operating system of choice for end-users. ... We cannot do something simply because that's the way it has always been done. We cannot do it simply because everyone else is doing it, or even because it is the easiest way. Nor can we change simply for the sake of change. As good stewards of God's resources, we have a responsibility to help our ministries discover whether it makes better sense to continue using proprietary software, or to move to an open platform where the software is frequently free of charge. ... Depending on how the church is organized, he and the deacon – potentially the whole church – could have been held liable for the copyright violations. One company had to settle for \$100,000 because they "thought" they were "o.k." with their proprietary software. Incidentally, they now use open source software exclusively. All of this has implications for you and your church. Do you understand the issues involved?

<http://matheteuo.org/downloads/Penguin-in-the-Pew.pdf>

#109 Ubuntu Christian Edition (Linux)

The Ubuntu CE Installer has had one major update as well. We have added the Ichthux Desktop to the available items to install. This allows an Ubuntu CE user to easily add Ichthux to their existing Ubuntu CE installation. This way you can log into Ichthux (KDE) or Ubuntu CE (Gnome) at login.

<http://www.whatwouldjesusdownload.com/christianubuntu/2006/07/about-ubuntu-christian-edition.html>

#110 BOOK OF REVELATION: Overview (6 Mp3 Messages) FREE Downloads

Get the basics regarding the Bible's book of Revelation (6 Mp3 Messages) FREE downloads. The book of Revelation (revealed - unveiling) was written by the beloved disciple John at the instructions of the risen resurrected Jesus in approximately the year 100 AD.. Revelation contains seven letters given from Jesus to the entire Christian Church movement. Letters of instruction and also letters of encouragement. Did you know that all of the Apostles of Jesus died a martyrs death except for the disciple John and that according to early Church tradition the Roman government had likewise tried to kill John by boiling him in oil yet God delivered him and did not allow John to be hurt therefore the Roman government banished John to a small island named "Patmos" and it was there at this prison island of Patmos that the disciple John again saw the resurrected Jesus and wrote the things Jesus instructed John to write giving us "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" the Bibles' last book. The book of Revelation describes in vivid detail the final events of the earth and of mankind prior to the glorious return of Jesus. Amazingly the book of Revelation is so accurate and so relevant to today that reading the ancient book of Revelation is like reading the newspaper of today.

http://server.ffmp3.com/kjv/projects/firefighters/kjv_web/html/sermons.htm

Free Downloads: (PDF - MP3) from BasicChristian.org

It is our Commitment to provide a Varsity of FREE and useful Downloads. It is also our Commitment to provide them in a convenient way without pop-up advertisements, redirects and other annoying interferences between you and the information you are seeking. We also encourage everyone to have a safety offline backup version of the Basic Christian material.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/download.html>

Sarcophagus linked to St. Paul may be opened

VATICAN CITY - The Vatican said on Monday it was studying the possibility of opening a thick marble sarcophagus believed to contain the remains of the Apostle Paul to study its contents. ... Cardinal Andrea Cordero Lanza di Montezemolo, archpriest of the Basilica of St. Paul Outside the Walls, holds up pictures of a sarcophagus unearthed beneath the basilica during a press conference at the Vatican on Monday. ... St. Paul's is the second-largest of Rome's basilicas, after St. Peter's in the Vatican.

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/16155676/>

Merry Christmas Welcome - PREPARING FOR THE BIRTH OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST: THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL - Bible Truth Ministry On The Internet by Evangelist Larry Wolfe

The prophet Isaiah throughout his writings entitles the coming Messiah--our Lord Jesus Christ--the "Holy One" although he uses this significant name interchangeably for God the Father. This title, Isaiah's favorite, is used a total of twenty-nine times beginning in the very first chapter of his most significant prophecy, most significant because of its intense focus on our Lord Jesus. This attribute of the character of God is in fact more than just an attribute, for holiness is the primary word used to describe the very essence of our God. It is not surprising therefore that the preparation for the Holy One's birth would be saturated in holiness as described in Luke chapter one. From the very outset, when Zacharias was visited by the holy angel as he was ministering in the holy place at the altar of incense, God's holy angel underlined the fact that Zacharias' son would 'be filled with the Holy Ghost, even from his mother's womb. Another of God's holy angels, Gabriel, would then visit the virgin Mary bringing the good tidings of great joy, telling her that she would 'conceive in thy womb, and bring forth a Son, and shalt call His name JESUS'. He explained to her that 'The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore also that Holy Thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God'. ...

<http://www.btmi.org/Christmas/preparing.html>

Christmas vs. Holiday: Christmas - is "about" One Thing, that sacred day 2,000 years ago when a Babe was born in Bethlehem, not to offer Capra's wonderful life on Earth, but to offer Christ's Eternal Life in Heaven - On Christmas Day, Christians must ask which life they are contemplating

Many Americans, including many Christian Americans, have swallowed the modern meaning whole. Forgetting the Incarnation, they summon Dickensian ghosts to tell them what Christmas is "about": gift giving, secular charity, "peace and good will," family and friends, sitting by the Yule log, kissing under the mistletoe. Yet these abstractions don't say much about what Christians believe or ought to believe. This isn't to say that Americans don't know, on a tacit, intellectual level, why we celebrate Christmas. But it is to say Christ no longer animates the celebration. Christmas has become a secularized holiday as opposed to a Christian Holy Day. ... For Christians, the difference is hardly inconsequential. Christ was born, serious Christians believe, to die in agony on the Cross for the sins of mankind. Of course, everyone claims to know and understand this, but our annual rites and revelries belie the claim of profound understanding. Many Americans, even American Christians, mistakenly believe Christmas is "about" that "kind, forgiving, charitable, pleasant time," as Dickens put it, "when men and women seem by one consent to open their shut-up hearts freely," meaning the secular "peace and goodwill" that percolated from Dickens' literary brain pan. Christmas isn't "about" any of these things. It is "about" One Thing, that sacred day 2,000 years ago when a Babe was born in Bethlehem, not to offer Capra's wonderful life on Earth, but to offer Christ's Eternal Life in Heaven. On Christmas Day, Christians must ask which life they are contemplating.

http://www.thenewamerican.com/artman/publish/article_4359.shtml

Merry Christmas - Free Christmas Resources from LivingWaters.com and WayoftheMaster.com

Some Christians don't like Christmas. They see Santa Claus as a disguise for Satan's Claws. Perhaps they are right. However, instead of getting upset by Christmas, we should use it to breach the advances of the enemy. At this time of year your unsaved friends and family will accept gifts without question. Strangers will accept a gospel message with a candy cane attached. And you can start a conversation, or a street preaching session, with a cheerful, "Merry Christmas!" What an incredible opportunity to share the real meaning behind our Lord's birth -- He was born to die on the cross for our sin. ... Whatever you do, please do something. You will never regret it. There is a constant effort to remove the true meaning of Christmas in this nation, you can spread the true meaning this year. Don't just "intend" to do something; don't wait for someone else. People are dying daily and going to hell. Do something today.

Mormonism in the Spotlight - [Mormons are attempting] what is being called a "public education" campaign that could reach a budget in the tens of millions in media buys for TV, radio and print

The Salt Lake City-based Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints is growing increasingly concerned about the public-perception hit the presidential candidacy of Massachusetts Gov. Mitt Romney may have on the Mormon Church. That's one reason the church is looking at what is being called a "public education" campaign that could reach a budget in the tens of millions in media buys for TV, radio and print. "There is an expectation that some of the church's more archaic traditions and obscure points of history will become more widely publicized by Governor Romney's opponents in an effort to embarrass him and raise doubts about his faith in the minds of the public," ... But this campaign may not be simply about educating the American people about what many people consider an odd faith. ... "Remember, this isn't just about the church's image. This about Governor Romney's image, too," says the political consultant. "I think increasingly the two are becoming bound together."

http://www.spectator.org/dsp_article.asp?art_id=10767

Harry Reid firmly rooted in Mormon faith - No other Latter-day Saint has served in higher role in Congress than the Nevada Democrat

It is widely known that Reid, 62, is the first Nevadan to ever ascend to a position in congressional leadership. What is not so well known is that no other member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints has ever served in a higher leadership role in Congress. Reid was not born into a Mormon family and did not join the church until he was a student at Utah State University in Logan ... Reid stirred his own controversy recently when he suggested two Nevada Republican state candidates who are Mormons may have defaced their own campaign signs. The signs for state Senate candidate Tom Christensen and Assembly candidate Garn Mabey were defaced with stickers that read "Mormon bigots."

http://www.reviewjournal.com/lvrj_home/2002/Sep-08-Sun-2002/news/19525007.html

{Flashback} Howard Hughes and the "Mormon Mafia" - "If sheer neglect qualifies as a weapon," said Maheu, "they killed him."

During all his years as a recluse, there were only a handful of people who saw him personally each day. This was the so-called "Mormon Mafia," which took orders from Bill Gay, chief of Hughes' Los Angeles office. Its mission consisted of feeding Hughes occasionally and drugging him regularly. On Nov. 5, 1970, Hughes was carried from the (Las Vegas casino) Desert Inn and put on a jet for the Bahamas. It was, according to Maheu, a coup [a takeover]. "The reason I know, is that that they tried to get me to join on two occasions," said Maheu. In April 1976, Hughes died at age 70 aboard a plane en route to Houston, ostensibly of kidney failure. However, his dehydration, malnutrition and the shards of broken hypodermic needles buried in his thin arms suggested other factors. "If sheer neglect qualifies as a weapon," said Maheu, "they killed him."

<http://www.1st100.com/part3/hughes.html>

Episcopalian Parishes in Virginia Vote to Split from Liberal Parent Church - Two of the largest Episcopal parishes in Virginia voted overwhelmingly Sunday to break from The Episcopal Church

FAIRFAX, Virginia - Two of the largest Episcopal parishes in Virginia voted overwhelmingly Sunday to break from The Episcopal Church and join fellow Anglican conservatives forming a rival U.S. denomination. ... Ninety percent of Falls Church parishioners and 92 percent of Truro members who cast ballots in the last week supported cutting ties with The Episcopal Church, parish leaders said Sunday. Six other Virginia parishes are voting this month whether to leave. The Truro and Falls Church break is likely to spark a lengthy, expensive legal fight over the historic properties, which are worth millions of dollars.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,237040,00.html>

{Flashback} Creationist Kent Hovind Reveals The Truth About The Garden of Eden and Creation! (Google Video Download)

Kent Hovind - 1 hr 56 min 19 sec - Mar 2, 2006 - www.drdino.com

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5056470106006523967>

{Flashback} FREE Creation Science Seminar Mp3's from Dr. Kent Hovind 'Dr. Dino' Audio or Video (Mp3's)

Dr. Hovind's Creation Seminar Series are his most popular presentations. God has used the message they present to bring thousands of people closer to Christ. This 17-hour mp3 series comes on seven downloadable files and is frequently updated to provide the most current information available.

<http://www.drdino.com/downloads.php?type=Seminar+Audio>

A Christmas Gift Blessing for Yourself and Others! Free and Easy to Give - New Red Letter Edition PDF KJV Bible & Basic Christian Full Content 485 Pages (PDF)

The King James Version (KJV) 1611 with the Words of Jesus Formatted in Red is a complete Bible containing both the Old and the New Testaments. Basic Christian Full Content PDF Version 2006 (485 pages).

<http://www.basicchristian.org/>

Microsoft Bill Gates Buys Blogger Buzz - Were the bloggers wooed by Bill's big wallet? Yep. - How cheap are your personal ethics?

So what did Microsoft get in return for all of this? Were the bloggers wooed by Bill's big wallet? Yep. Check out the tech-news search engine Techmeme.com. Today their homepage was practically a mural to anything related to Bill Gates, the Zune or Microsoft in general. ... But I do give some of these bloggers credit. Most of them (not Ryan) were upfront and disclosed that Gates gave them free Zunes and paid for their flights out to Microsoft headquarters. But on the other hand, should corporate blogs like Micro Persuasion and GigaOm, who have venture-capital financing and/or big name PR firms, really be accepting free stuff and sacrificing their objectivity? How cheap are your personal ethics?

<http://www.coollest-gadgets.com/20061215/bill-gates-buys-blogger-buzz/>

Microsoft desperately wants my love -- and yours - I walked out thinking (Vista) it's something I absolutely, totally don't want on any computer I own

I walked into this series of marketing sessions with an open mind about Vista, expecting it to be neither a world-beater nor worse than previous Windows versions. I walked out thinking it's something I absolutely, totally don't want on any computer I own unless I am doing cross-OS compatibility tests that require me to deal with the Vista licensing maze. Vista's visual desktop effects are cute, but I am not a cute-desktop guy; my computers are work tools and my monitors tend to be covered with applications. The only time I see a so-called "desktop" is when I boot up, and only for a few seconds even then. I can easily see myself living happily without Vista in my life. But hey! That's just me. ... I came away with a sense that Microsoft doesn't currently have a clear sense of what Microsoft should be and where Microsoft should be going. ... This sort of corporate disorganization might be expected in a fast-moving startup with 50 employees, but in a mature company with more than 70,000 people on its payroll it is not acceptable. A company as large as Microsoft needs professional managers at the top who act like professional managers and don't have embarrassing monkey dance videos floating around the Internet.

<http://news.linux.com/article.pl?sid=06/12/12/085222&tid=9&tid=96&pagenum=2>

Microsoft Releases Vista Update to Fight 'Monster' - files from various test and final versions of the software have been mixed so as to bypass the product activation

Microsoft has released an update to Windows Vista that is designed to prevent a type of piracy of the operating system in which files from various test and final versions of the software have been mixed so as to bypass the product activation technology, an approach the company has dubbed the "Frankenbuild" monster. The Frankenbuild workaround essentially involves cobbling together files from a Vista Release Candidate build with the build that was released to manufacturing in November, to create a hybrid that bypasses activation.

<http://www.eweek.com/article2/0,1759,2073169,00.asp>

IBM has published a Free "Redbook" aimed at assisting those interested in migrating desktop PCs to Linux {Scroll Down for PDF Link} (PDF)

Linux Client Migration Cookbook: A Practical Planning and Implementation Guide for Migrating to Desktop Linux provides in-depth detail on the technical and organizational challenges and includes methods for planning and implementation, according to the book's cover. The 260-page book is available for free download as a PDF file.

<http://desktoplinux.com/news/NS2733936279.html>

Skype users to get lie detectors - Callers using internet phone system Skype who might be tempted to tell a few porkies should beware - the user on the other end may have a lie detector

Skype is to offer the KishKish Lie Detector, which is made by BATM, as an add-on for customers. It analyses audio streams over a Skype call in real time and illustrates the stress levels of the other person. Skype's software lets computer users talk to each other for free and make cheap calls to mobiles and landlines. ... The lie detector is the latest products which Kishkish has designed for Skype users, with others including voice mail and call recorder. BATM says it hopes to be able to provide Skype users with further additions in the near future. As well as operating in real time the KishKish device can also record calls for analysis later. Internet auction firm eBay bought Skype - which says it has 136 million users - in September 2005 for \$2.6bn.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/6179117.stm>

The New World Order #00103, #00115 (Free Mp3's)

Here are the messages from our 1998 catalog, available exclusively for download.

<http://server.ffmp3.com/1998catalog.asp>

Joe Schimmel - Exposes - Aleister Crowley, Timothy Leary, Kinsey and other 60's Satanists (Video 6:15)

This is a great interview with Pastor Joe Schimmel, the producer of the documentary, "They Sold Their Souls for Rock & Roll."

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mlf95a2Z6qg>

U.K. police quiz Blair in state honors probe - police investigating allegations that government honors, such as seats in the House of Lords, were bestowed in return for political contributions - Blair has been forced to acknowledge some supporters who offered the loans were later nominated for seats in the House of Lords

LONDON - Prime Minister Tony Blair has been questioned by police investigating allegations that government honors, such as seats in the House of Lords, were bestowed in return for political contributions, Blair's office said Thursday. Downing Street said Blair was not interviewed as a suspect in the case, but it is still extremely rare for a serving prime minister to be questioned by police. Police have been investigating claims that all three major political parties awarded seats in the House of Lords and lesser titles such as Member of the Order of the British Empire in return for secret loans. ... Blair has been forced to acknowledge some supporters who offered the loans were later nominated for seats in the House of Lords.

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/16203032/>

Strict rules imposed on bushmen's return to Kalahari - some 3,000 people were resettled outside the reserve - They were the subject of the popular movie "The Gods Must Be Crazy"

GABORONE, Botswana (AP) -- A day after the High Court ruled that Botswana's last hunter-gatherers can live on their ancestral lands, the government Thursday imposed tough conditions likely to prevent most or all from returning. The High Court ruled Wednesday that the bushmen were wrongly evicted from the Central Kalahari Game Reserve in 2002. The 2-1 verdict was hailed as a victory for indigenous peoples around the world. In a statement Thursday, however, Attorney General Athaliah Molokomme laid down conditions for the government's implementation of the court order. ... Between 1997 and 2002 some 3,000 people were resettled outside the reserve. Botswana's government said the bushmen agreed to move as part of efforts to protect wildlife. Authorities said they compensated the displaced bushmen for their land and provided schools, medical facilities and job training in the resettlement centers. But critics say the crowded resettlement camps encouraged alcoholism and prostitution. They say the bushmen's eviction turned a society of proud hunters into communities dependent on food aid and government handouts.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/WORLD/africa/12/14/bushmen.ap/index.html>

The Truth As I See It: USA vs US - American Governance: Both concurrently exist today, The corporate system has been gaining predominance in the last 70 years, Many Sovereigns have contracted with the corporate system unknowingly, unintentionally, and or without full disclosure

"Republican" form of government "Government of the people and by the people" "I pledge allegiance to The United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands, One nation under God." ... Living souls are created by God and are answerable to their Maker who is Omnipotent. "...one nation under God..." The Bible is the Basis of all Law and moral standards. In 1820, the USA government purchased 20,000 bibles for distribution. ... [Now Government] Emphasizes "Democracy" which is the next thing to "Socialism" which is another form of "Communism". "Democracy" "Mob Rule" form of government giving the impression of representation and rule by it's citizens. ... This corporate so-called government sees itself as god. It sets morals and values of those in its jurisdiction without any basis. These values are ever changing at their whim and are influenced by opinion. Emphasizes religious and social tolerance but discourages Christianity. It provokes the godly to give up their stand and to go with the crowd. Homosexuality and abortions are no longer discouraged, but are now protected.

<http://www.americansovereign.com/articles/other/usavsus.htm>

inJesus.com: inJesus makes ministry communication easy - inJesus provides a web service that makes communication easy for Christian ministries

inJesus makes ministry communication easy inJesus provides a web service that makes communication easy for Christian ministries. Ministry Groups on inJesus keep their members informed and involved using simple, powerful tools like: e-mail group management, message archives on your site, placement in our searchable directory. inJesus' communication tools help you keep your members informed about the work of your ministry. Starting a Ministry Group at InJesus is as easy as creating an e-mail list. Your members will receive your messages in their e-mail, and your group's inJesus homepage will be updated with your new content every time you post. What we do is an externalization of who we are. ... inJesus is an Internet Communications Company. This is simply because the Lord has used us to build successful technology companies in the past, and there is a need for better communications in the Kingdom.

<http://www.injesus.com/>

BoycottWatch.org: UPS Boycott of Jews - Boycott Called and Verified - UPS apparently has decided to make its own Mideast policy by refusing to deliver packages to Jewish areas in the West Bank and

Golan Heights, but not Arab areas, even those run by terrorists

If you have a package you want to send to someone in Israel's Golan Heights area, one of the safest areas in Israel, forget about calling UPS, because they may claim it is too dangerous to deliver there, but they will deliver packages to Ramalah, the hotbed of Palestinian suicide bomb belt making and terrorist training. While tourists love to visit the Golan Heights wineries, not many people are picking Ramalah for their vacations. ... It looks, therefore, as if UPS or its contractor is dividing Israel package delivery by political zones related to political lines, and it is also possible that a contractor is specifically involved is furthering that delineation, with or without the blessing of UPS corporate headquarters. What is important to note is that package delivery appears to be specifically denied to Jews who live in Yehuda and Shomron, areas which are biblically named as such, by people who are against the right of Jews to live there. This is speculation, of course, but the preponderance of evidence indicated the political explanation. Regardless if it was either UPS or its contractor that engaged the business in politics, UPS is responsible for all business activities operating under its name just as an army general is responsible for his subordinates. UPS appears to be engaged in politics, something Boycott Watch has criticized other companies for doing, and needs to take action to end the problem it now faces.

<http://www.boycottwatch.org/misc/UPS01.htm>

BoycottWatch.org: Origins of the Wal-Mart Nazi t-shirt - Considering its recent alliance with groups promoting gay marriage and the way it handled their Nazi t-shirt debacle, Wal-Mart appears to want to hurt itself with bad public relations and to alienate their customers

While Wal-Mart received a black-eye in this case, the company hurt itself by not responding properly. Wal-Mart did not take complete and decisive actions to remove the shirts and the corporate statement was less than endearing. Once again, Wal-Mart could have prevented the problem they now face but failed to avoid problems. More significantly for Scott Deutsch, companies purchasing logo items from Orange Clothing Company and other similar sources need to make sure the printed images being sold in their stores are in fact safe for retail, meaning not under copyright or other moral distribution restriction, such as the Nazi logo. Scott Deutsch will have to take action to make sure he does not adversely affect his customers in the future, and his customers would be wise to ask tough question about the products he and other suppliers are sending.

<http://www.boycottwatch.org/misc/wal-mart03b.htm>

DebbieSchlussel.com: QUICK QUIZ: Which '08 Presidential Hopeful Said This . . . Yup, Mitt Romney, who wants our votes for President, made that anti-American statement

About the 2002 Salt Lake City Olympic Games, for which we paid over \$300 million in U.S. tax money for security?: Around the world it was like, 'Boy, those Americans, always beating their chests.' This is not our time to talk about how great America is. It's not designed to be a patriotic American display. ... Yup, Mitt Romney, who wants our votes for President, made that anti-American statement about the Olympics, a statement that sounds like it could have come from Hillary's mouth or Susan Sarandon's. Or any America hater's mouth. ... And a Romney Presidency will be a total bust, too. He's not a conservative. Just a phony who badly wants to be Prez and will say anything to get there. Yup, Mitt Happens. But he won't happen to get my vote. American chest-beating and talking about how great America is, is never off-limits or inappropriate. Anyone who thinks so is off-limits and inappropriate as our Commander-in-Chief.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2006/12/quick_quiz_whic.html

Ubuntu Christian Edition (CE) Review - A Need That Has Finally Been Met - the fact is that the inclusion of parental controls (thanks to integrating Dans Guardian features) will mean that Linux using parents everywhere will give Ubuntu CE a very serious look

It's no secret that Linux needs parental controls installed with a distribution by default, and it's been a necessity for a long time now. Advanced users have always pointed to Dans Guardian, but they are delusional if they believe that most people have the time or the ability to implement this great resource. A Need That Has Finally Been Met. Regardless of your religious feelings with a Linux distribution, the fact is that the inclusion of parental controls (thanks to integrating Dans Guardian features) will mean that Linux using parents everywhere will give Ubuntu CE a very serious look. In actuality, parental controls should not simply be something that is assigned to only one off-shoot version, such as Ubuntu CE. I just can't believe that Ubuntu standard and Kubuntu have not taken this opportunity by the horns and followed suit. Instead, Edgy is released to the world and we are still in "DIY land" with parental controls, something that should be made available on all home-use operating systems.

<http://madpenguin.org/cms/?m=show&id=7681>

The Changing Workplace - Smashing the Clock, No schedules, No mandatory meetings - Inside Best Buy's radical reshaping of the workplace

The endeavor, called ROWE, for "results-only work environment," seeks to demolish decades-old business dogma that equates physical presence with productivity. The goal at Best Buy is to judge performance on output instead of hours. Hence workers pulling into the company's amenity-packed headquarters at 2 p.m. aren't considered late. Nor are those pulling out at 2 p.m. seen as leaving early. There are no schedules. No mandatory meetings. No impression-management hustles. Work is no longer a place where you go, but something you do. It's O.K. to take conference calls while you hunt, collaborate from your lakeside cabin, or log on after dinner so you can spend the afternoon with your kid. Best Buy did not invent the post-geographic office. Tech companies have been going bedouin for several years. At IBM, 40% of the workforce has no official office; at AT&T, a third of managers are untethered. Sun Microsystems Inc. calculates that it's saved \$400 million over six years in real estate costs by allowing nearly half of all employees to work anywhere they want. And this trend seems to have legs. A recent Boston Consulting Group study found that 85% of executives expect a big rise in the number of unleashed workers over the next five years. In fact, at many companies the most innovative new product may be the structure of the workplace itself.

http://biz.yahoo.com/special/allbiz120606_article1.html

Ubuntu Podcast: Jereme from Ubuntu (Linux) Christian Edition (CE) joins us to talk about this interesting project (Mp3: Mirror 1)

Jereme Hancock, the lead developer of Ubuntu Christian Edition (CE), was recently interviewed by the guys at UbuntuOS for an upcoming podcast. Well, that podcast has just been released. If you would like to listen to the podcast interview you can visit UbuntuOS. (Mp3: Mirror 1)

<http://ubuntuos.com/2006/12/podcast-24>

How Microsoft fights off 100,000 (hack) attacks per month - Before a connected computer can access any resources on the corporate network, a program scans the computer for security An approved operating system must be installed

Before a connected computer can access any resources on the corporate network, a program scans the computer for security. An approved operating system must be installed, along with all critical security patches; the scanning program coordinates with Microsoft's methods for deploying patches, such as the Microsoft Update site. In addition, Windows Firewall must be enabled. Finally, the remote computer must not be connected to any other VPNs or be using any other type of remote-access software. If the scan finds a deficiency, it attempts to correct it. For example, it will update antivirus signatures and force the installation of critical security patches. If the user rejects these updates, the scanner ends the connection. Once the scan has determined that the computer is clean and fully patched, the connection is allowed out of the sandbox and onto the corporate network.

<http://www.computerworld.com/action/article.do?command=viewArticleBasic&articleId=9005756&pageNumber=2>

2008 hopefuls woo Bush clan donors, aides - McCain, Romney seek edge that family's GOP network could provide

Adding to the drama, a sibling divide appears to be emerging among aides closest to President Bush and his brother, outgoing Florida Gov. Jeb Bush. Some key members of Gov. Bush's tight-knit inner circle have signed up to help Romney, while several of President Bush's senior strategists have gone to McCain. They include the media advisor and political director for the president's 2004 campaign. The fight for the Bush family mantle demonstrates that, even after the plunge in the president's popularity and the GOP's thumping in the midterm election, the family network remains the single most powerful force in Republican Party politics.>

<http://www.latimes.com/news/politics/la-na-mantle11dec11,0,7194078.story>

Mitt (Romney) Giving Fits - Massachusetts is a pro-choice, gay-friendly state - Bill Weld and Paul Cellucci ran as pro-choice proponents of gay rights; so did Mitt Romney

Some of the flip-flopping accusations take on a hysterical tone -- did you know Romney even appointed gay people to public office? -- but they point to a real problem for the putative presidential contender. The dominance of Rudolph Giuliani and John McCain has created an opening in the GOP field for a strong yet electable social conservative. It's a void Romney has been striving to fill. To have any chance of success, however, Romney is going to need to win over evangelicals in large numbers. Political analysts have been asking whether a Mormon like Romney can do well enough among evangelicals to wrest the Republican nomination away from the front-runners. Robert Novak has reported that the Mormon factor could be a more optimistic. But maybe being from Massachusetts will prove to be a bigger obstacle.

http://www.spectator.org/dsp_article.asp?art_id=10740

Ex-President Jimmy Carter's Maps: Worse Than Plagiarism - Carter not only appears to have copied maps from Ross but -- more importantly -- to have re-titled them to make them appear to be something they are not

The truth is a little more complicated than mere plagiarism, and takes a while to explain. Carter not only appears to have copied maps from Ross but -- more importantly -- to have re-titled them to make them appear to be something they are not. Moreover, his maps omit the descriptive notes that Ross included on his maps, which would have contradicted the point Carter was trying to make. Finally, the point he was trying to make with the borrowed and altered maps is central to his entire book. So this will be a long post, but an important one.

http://jpundit.typepad.com/jci/2006/12/carters_maps_wo.html

n the future Anti-Christ control over buying and selling as foretold in the Bibles book of Revelation 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.}">Playing it safe with Windows Vista - Not Really! - a feature in the long-awaited operating system, as a way for Web sites and third-party software programs to gauge the security status of customer PCs. This could be used to deny computers that aren't fully protected access to online services, which ultimately is good for user safety, Microsoft said {Or more likely this is another step in the future Anti-Christ control over buying and selling as foretold in the Bible's book of Revelation 13:17 'And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.'}

Though they say Microsoft's goal is noble, others don't expect many consumer Web sites or online services to start conducting PC security checks. According to Microsoft's own data, about 70 percent of consumers aren't running up-to-date antivirus protection. That's a large number of potential customers a business could lose, analysts said. "I do not believe they will be willing to stop doing business with the consumers that are not up-to-code," said Natalie Lambert, an analyst at Forrester Research. Also, consumers could balk at the perceived privacy intrusion if Web sites start checking their PCs.

http://news.zdnet.com/2100-1009_22-6142265.html

{Flashback} What is the Mark of the Beast 666

There are at least three aspects to the Mark of the Beast as explained in the book of Revelation. It is an actual mark or marking and it is also an Image (Icon) a representation of the Antichrist (Satan) himself and it is represented in his personal name of, emptiness, which is referenced by the number 666.

http://www.basicchristian.org/mark_beast_666.html

Romney's record on gays questioned after 1994 letter re-emerges - in which he promised a gay Republicans group he would be a stronger advocate for gays than Sen. Edward Kennedy

BOSTON --Gov. Mitt Romney's beliefs on gay issues are under scrutiny after the re-emergence of a letter he wrote during his 1994 run for U.S. Senate in which he promised a gay Republicans group he would be a stronger advocate for gays than Sen. Edward Kennedy. The 1994 letter was written to the Log Cabin Club of Massachusetts, a gay Republican group, when Romney was courting gay voters during his unsuccessful campaign against Kennedy. Citing Kennedy's record of advocacy for gays and lesbians, Romney wrote, "For some voters, it might be enough to simply match my opponent's record in this area. But I believe we can and must do better. If we are to achieve the goals we share, we must make equality for gays and lesbians a mainstream concern. My opponent cannot do this. I can and will."

http://www.boston.com/news/local/massachusetts/articles/2006/12/09/romneys_record_on_gays_questioned

Iraqi Politicians in Talks to Replace (Shiite) Al-Maliki as PM - They said al-Maliki was livid at the attempt to unseat him

BAGHDAD, Iraq - Major partners in Iraq's governing coalition are in behind-the-scenes talks to oust Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki amid discontent over his failure to quell raging violence, according to lawmakers involved. The talks are aimed at forming a new parliamentary bloc that would seek to replace the current government and that would likely exclude supporters of the radical Shiite cleric Muqtada al-Sadr, who is a vehement opponent of the U.S. military presence. ... Washington also has been unhappy with al-Maliki's reluctance to comply with its repeated demands to disband Shiite militias blamed for much of Iraq's sectarian bloodletting. Bush publicly expressed his confidence in al-Maliki after talks in Jordan on Nov. 30. But the president told White House reporters four days later that he was not satisfied with the pace of efforts to stop Iraq's violence. ... Al-Sadr's (Shiite) Mahdi Army militiamen fought U.S. troops for much of 2004 in Baghdad and across central and southern Iraq. It is blamed for most of the sectarian violence raging in Iraq.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,235779,00.html>

Calvary Chapel Bible College Friday Lectures - ccbc050506.mp4 is Excellent! - Videos (Mp4)

Friday Lectures from Calvary Chapel Bible College. May God give you His missionary heart, call, equip, and commission you to assist the church in making disciples of all nations. We, the staff at CCBC, earnestly pray for you and are pleased to serve you, while you diligently give your whole heart to knowing Christ, and making Him known. Cheers in Christ!

<http://www.getapodcast.com/podcast1827.aspx>

Calvary Chapel Bible College - Main Campus - Accepting Applications For The Spring 2007 Semester

Calvary Chapel Bible College was founded in 1975 as a short, intensive study program. It was developed as a part of Calvary Chapel of Costa Mesa's overall vision to equip the people of God for His service. Throughout its history, CCBC has remained true to its initial vision: to provide a place where serious and committed Christians can learn the Word of God and draw closer to Jesus.

<http://calvarychapelbiblecollege.com/wb/>

ACT NOW AGAINST PRESIDENT CARTER'S ONE-SIDED BIAS AGAINST ISRAEL - SEND YOUR MESSAGE IMMEDIATELY {Group Email Protest}

Former U.S. President Jimmy Carter, who achieved a historic breakthrough in 1979 that brought peace between Egypt and Israel, has emerged over the years as one of Israel's harshest critics. In his new book, Palestine: Peace Not Apartheid, President Carter abandons all objectivity and unabashedly acts as a virtual spokesman for the Palestinian cause. Here are some of President Carter's key allegations in Palestine: Peace Not Apartheid:

<http://www.wiesenthal.com/site/apps/nl/content.asp>

Jimmy Carter Fires Back at Longtime Aide Over Book - President Carter's book on the Middle East "it is replete with factual errors, copied materials not cited, superficialities, glaring omissions, and simply invented segments"

Kenneth Stein, director of the Institute for the Study of Modern Israel, resigned Tuesday as Middle East Fellow of the Carter Center of Emory University, stating in his resignation letter that "President Carter's book on the Middle East, a title too inflammatory to even print, is not based on unvarnished analyses; it is replete with factual errors, copied materials not cited, superficialities, glaring omissions, and simply invented segments." "The purpose of the book should be to try to bring people together, to try and reconcile them. He published in the LA Times because his book tour is going in that direction," Stein said. "I'm a historian, I believe in the integrity of my profession, I believe that things should be written accurately, even if you disagree with them."

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,235422,00.html>

They Sold Their Soul for Rock and Roll - Video Clips - (10 Hour 4 DVD Set)

Brace yourselves, as you view rare footage that MTV and VH1 would not dare show you. This unbelievable four-hour video will leave you picking your jaw off the ground, as you see hundreds of artists who are being used by Satan to destroy our youth.

<http://www.goodfight.org/mustseevideoclips.html>

Faith Defenders: Bob Morey Live! - A Fast-Paced Howard Stern type Radio Show - The 10/27/06 - Show, Sermon Message is Excellent! - Audio Archives (WMA)

If you want the whole truth and nothing but the truth according to the Word of God, you'll find it here.

<http://www.faithdefenders.com/multimedia/radio/>

Iraqi Christians plead for help from White House - Demonstrators at 1600 Pennsylvania Ave. tell of 'ethnic cleansing'

Unlike the Sunnis and Shiites, the Christians have no militia and are completely defenseless, Shea said. "They need to administrate their own governmental unit to protect themselves," she said. "Otherwise, with the chaos and violence and persecution targeting Christians for religious reasons, which the U.N. has documented, they will disappear. Shea insisted it's in the interest of the U.S. to take a stand. With the loss of the highly educated and skilled Christians, she argued, Iraq is "experiencing a brain drain as well as sane drain - a force of moderation and a bridge to the West." "They have served the U.S. in Iraq nobly, and they will leave a real vacuum," said Shea. While the Christians in Iraq have been repressed for decades, Shea pointed out, they have suffered more since the war began, with kidnappings, crucifixions and dozen of churches bombed by jihadist terror.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=53234

Microsoft denies flaw in Vista - Microsoft's Vista is vulnerable to at least three pieces of widespread malware, two of which date back to 2004

Security vendor Sophos reported last Thursday that Microsoft's Vista is vulnerable to at least three pieces of widespread malware, two of which date back to 2004. At least three well-known internet worms -- labelled Stratio-Zip, Netsky-D and MyDoom-O by Sophos -- are able to execute on the operating system, according to Sophos. However, because these attacks rely on user interaction to execute the code, Microsoft has denied this is a flaw. Microsoft said that these attacks rely on social-engineering techniques to be successful. ... Social engineering relies on tricking users into executing malicious code themselves -- a user has to open an infected attachment on an e-mail for these worms to infect the system. ... Explorer 7 (IE7) -- the web browser bundled with Vista -- would become a target for hackers, as Web-based cybercrime was easier to perpetrate than attempting to attack an operating system by sending executable files directly to an email account. ... "IE7 is definitely a major target," said Sophos principal virus researcher Vanja Svajcer. "More and more attacks direct people to a Web site, as most businesses don't allow executable file types into the organisation. It's much more difficult to prevent employees from surfing Web sites."

http://www.builderau.com.au/news/soa/Microsoft_denies_flaw_in_Vista/0,339028227,339272533,00.htm

Al-Sadr loyalists spurn 'Iraq parliament' - Lawmakers and Cabinet ministers loyal to anti-American cleric Muqtada al-Sadr have suspended participation in parliament and the government to protest Prime minister Nouri al-Maliki's summit with President George Bush {Iraq has a Prime Minister, the USA has a President. How is it that Iraq is a USA styled democracy? It's not, Iraq is an English styled New World Order (NWO) Parliament!}

BAGHDAD, Iraq — Six Cabinet ministers and 30 legislators loyal to anti-American cleric Muqtada al-Sadr decided Wednesday to boycott Parliament and the government to protest the Iraqi prime minister's summit with President Bush. Within hours of the announcement, the White House said Iraqi Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki's first meeting with Bush in their key two-day summit in Jordan was canceled. ... The Sadrists had threatened to quit the government and parliament if al-Maliki went ahead with the Amman summit. But by downgrading their protest to a suspension of membership, they left open a return to their jobs.

<http://www.chron.com/disp/story.mpl/ap/world/4368461.html>

Bush accepts Bolton's U.N. resignation {Ouch! Bush is in for a rough two years, if he makes it that long. Despite all of this Bush still refuses to work with his own conservative party-base and actually it looks like he is more willing to work with the Democrats on most issues.}

The White House resubmitted Bolton's nomination last month. But with Democrats capturing control of the next Congress, his chances of winning confirmation appeared slight. The incoming chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Democratic Sen. Joe Biden of Delaware, said he saw "no point in considering Mr. Bolton's nomination again." ... As late as last month, Bush, through his top aides, said he would not relent in his defense of Bolton, despite unwavering opposition from Democrats who view Bolton as too combative for international diplomacy.

<http://www.mercurynews.com/mld/mercurynews/news/16161295.htm>

{Middle East Update #1} Lebanon Nears Flashpoint - One killed, 21 injured after riots break out between Shiite and Sunni Muslims in Beirut

BEIRUT, Lebanon - Violent clashes broke out Sunday between Shiite and Sunni Muslims in the capital, leaving one man dead from gunshot wounds at a time when tensions threaten Lebanon's fragile sectarian and political balance. The death was sure to inflame sectarian divisions as both the Shiite Hezbollah militant group and the U.S.-backed government it has vowed to topple refused to retreat.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,234088,00.html>

{Iraq Update #1} Rumsfeld memo admits Iraq strategy failing {The troops have done their job, it's the politicians and planners that have failed.}

WASHINGTON (Reuters) -- Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld told President Bush before he resigned that the administration's strategy in Iraq was not working and he proposed changes, including possible troop reductions, The New York Times reported Saturday. ... Among the proposals outlined in the Rumsfeld memo were positioning substantial U.S. forces near the Iranian and Syrian borders to reduce infiltration and reduce Iranian influence on the Iraqi government.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/US/12/02/rumsfeld.memo.reut/index.html>

{Iraq Update #2} US unable to win in west Iraq {Unable because of the current Iraq policies - This is the Iraq dilemma where bad and unfair policies, packaged and sold as a 'democracy' have created a bad and unfair situation.}

"From the Sunni perspective, their greatest fears have been realised - Iran controls Baghdad and Anbaris have been marginalised," the report says. Moreover, most Sunnis now believe it would be unwise to count on or help US forces because they are seen as likely to leave Iraq before imposing stability. ... The report paints a stark portrait of a failed province and of the country's Sunnis — once dominant under Saddam Hussein — now desperate, fearful and impoverished. They have been increasingly abandoned by religious and political leaders who have been assassinated or who have fled the country. And unlike Iraq's Shiite majority or Kurdish groups in the north, the Sunnis are without oil and other natural resources. The report notes that illicit oil trading is providing millions of dollars to al-Qaeda while "official profits appear to feed Shiite cronyism in Baghdad". The Iraqi Government, dominated by Iranian-backed Shiites, has not paid salaries for Anbar officials and Iraqi forces stationed there. Anbar's resources and its ability to impose order are depicted as limited, at best.

<http://www.theage.com.au/news/world/us-unable-to-win-in-west-iraq-marines-say/2006/11/28/1164476204830.html>

{Iraq Update #3} De facto partition takes hold in Iraq as Sunni-Shiite violence rages on

In the 43 months since Saddam Hussein's ouster, entire Iraqi provinces have become virtual no-go areas for one or another sect, mixed Sunni-Shiite neighborhoods are slowly disappearing and a Kurdish region in the north appears to have all but seceded. In many ways, Iraq already is breaking up, though not in a way in which a well-defined boundary could be established to ensure peace. And this is happening amid a debate on whether partitioning this ethnically and religiously diverse nation could provide a way out of the growing sectarian violence tearing it apart.

http://www.iht.com/articles/ap/2006/12/03/africa/ME_GEN_Iraq_Partitioning_Iraq.php

A Christmas Gift Blessing for Yourself and Others! Free and Easy to Give - New Red Letter Edition PDF KJV Bible (PDF)

The King James Version (KJV) 1611 with the Words of Jesus Formatted in Red is a complete Bible containing both the Old and the New Testaments.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/>

**** RSS 2 PDF - Create a PDF file complete with links of this current Basic Christian News/Info Feed, after the PDF file is created it can then be saved to your computer {there is now a red PDF Create Button at the top right corner of the website www.basicchristian.us}**

Free Online RSS, Atom or OPML to PDF Generator.

<http://rss2pdf.com?url=http://www.BasicChristian.org/BasicChristian.rss>

Diocese nears break with Episcopal Church - "The national (American) church has forced us to this point where we have to pick -- is our ultimate authority Scripture or is our ultimate authority an institution that has run amok?"

Divisions erupted in 2003 when the Episcopal Church, the U.S. wing of the 77 million-member Anglican family, consecrated the first openly gay bishop, V. Gene Robinson of New Hampshire. Traditionalists contend that gay partnerships violate Scripture. San Joaquin Bishop John-David Schofield, who refuses to ordain women and gays, has publicly accused the church's first female leader, Presiding Bishop Katharine Jefferts Schori, of promoting heresy. Under his leadership, the Fresno-based diocese has stopped sending most funds to the national church and has considered a plan to affiliate with an Anglican diocese in Argentina. ... Six other conservative dioceses also have rejected Jefferts Schori's authority but have stopped short of a full break. The 2.2 million-member Episcopal Church estimates that nearly 115,000 people left the church from 2003 to 2005, and that the choice by at least one-third of those stemmed from parish conflicts over Robinson.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/US/12/02/episcopal.secession.ap/index.html>

"How Does He (God) Put Up With Us?" - Let it never be said that the Saviour (Jesus) is only putting up with us (Mp3)

Have we fallen into the modern day evangelical trap of thinking that the Lord only has good things ever to say to His people? Where do we get the idea from that the Lord never has anything harsh or difficult to say to us? Available now in MP3, WMA, RealAudio and text formats.

<http://www.preachtheword.com/sermon/misc0070-putupwithus.shtml>

By Michelle Malkin: Reporting from Christkindlmarket Chicago {As usual the Christians Shine!} (Video 3:48)

Videoblogger Jake Jacobsen went to Christkindlmarket in Chicago and interviewed folks about the War on Christmas controversy there. Check out the view from the ground:

<http://michellemalkin.com/archives/006459.htm>

Living in a Bubble - the church, by and large, has disconnected the Bible from the reality of history, which is foundational to the moral and spiritual matters they so desperately want the world to accept

The church is desperately trying to retain and rebuild the spiritual and moral aspects of Christianity, but it really is a lost cause—unless the church recognizes the fact that the Christian message no longer has a 'physical reality' to connect to. I mean, simply, that the church, by and large, has disconnected the Bible from the reality of history, which is foundational to the moral and spiritual matters they so desperately want the world to accept. Ever since the Garden of Eden, there has been a battle over the authority of the Word of God. Paul warns us in 2 Corinthians 11:3, "But I fear, lest somehow, as the serpent deceived Eve by his craftiness, so your minds may be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ." In other words, the devil is going to try to do today what he did to Eve (and Adam), getting them to doubt the clear Word of God. He asked them, in essence, 'Did God really say that?' (Genesis 3:1). Through the ages, different methods have been used by the devil to cause people to doubt God's Word. Unfortunately, most in the church have been blinded to Satan's particular methodology in the modern era; in effect, they have even helped the Evil One undermine the authority of the Word of God.

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/creation/v25/i3/bubble.asp>

A Review of The Movie 'Nativity Story' - The Nativity Story presents the birth of Jesus as the foundation of Christmas, But the birth of Jesus actually was the first Christmas, So where was the foundation for Christmas? 4,000 Years Earlier in Genesis

Like almost any typical Christmas sermon, The Nativity Story presents the birth of Jesus as the foundation of Christmas. But the birth of Jesus actually was the first Christmas. So where was the foundation for Christmas? The foundation for this history-shaping event was laid some 4,000 years earlier when, immediately after Adam and Eve sinned in the Garden of Eden, mankind was sentenced to die. It was in that moment that "God in His mercy gave a promise of redemption through the One who would be born of a virgin—Jesus Christ." (Read the "Foundation of Christmas" section in this article.) That promise is found in Genesis 3:15. It was because of the events of Genesis 3 that Jesus, the Creator of the World, had to be born as a human. As society understands the connectivity between the Christmas story and the Creation account they begin to get the full picture of the Gospel message. Without a literal Genesis, there is no need for a literal Savior! Without Genesis 3, Luke 2 makes no sense.

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/articles/am/v1/n2/nativity-story>

Pollster: Republican 'Brand' Needs Repair - The Republican "brand" has been tarnished by corruption and poor performance - pollsters said voters told them the election was more about competence than war

But pollsters said voters told them the election was more about competence than war, scandal or any shift in ideology. They said voters now viewed Democrats as more likely to rein in government spending, cut taxes for the middle class and trim the budget deficit - things Republicans promised when they took control of Congress in 1994. "The image and brand of the GOP and conservatives has taken a hit and needs repair," pollster Neil Newhouse of Public Opinion Strategies told the Republican Governors Association. ... "They (voters) didn't fire us because they don't believe what we believe. They fired us because we didn't do what we said we were going to do," he said.

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/ic/2006/12/1/172623.shtml>

Pollster: Republican 'Brand' Needs Repair - Republicans loss of governorships under Mitt Romney's tenure as chairman of the Republican Governors Association - "He put his own presidential aspirations ahead of his own party"

Anderson said the three Republican governors considering a 2008 presidential campaign - Mitt Romney of Massachusetts, Mike Huckabee of Arkansas and George Pataki of New York - had good records on controlling spending and improving health care in their states, issues important to voters. ... Democrats dispute that and noted the Republicans loss of governorships under Romney's tenure as chairman of the Republican Governors Association, including in Romney's home state of Massachusetts, where his handpicked successor lost by more than 20 points. Democratic National Committee spokesman Luis Miranda cited complaints from Republican gubernatorial candidates that Romney had not done enough to aid their cause. "He put his own presidential aspirations ahead of his own party," Miranda said in a telephone interview.

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/ic/2006/12/1/172623.shtml>

The Rev. Jerry Falwell: I Didn't Endorse Mitt Romney - Falwell quickly distanced himself from a published report that claims he has endorsed Massachusetts Gov. Mitt Romney for president in 2008

The Clarion-Ledger newspaper in Jackson, Miss., had attributed a quote to Romney that implied the evangelical Falwell had in fact endorsed Romney, a Mormon, and his presumptive candidacy for the White House. ... Romney's Mormon faith has been raised as a possible obstacle in his expected pursuit of the GOP nomination for president. Evangelical Christians, which typically vote Republican, must become comfortable with the thought of a Mormon as their candidate, according to several political strategists.

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/ic/2006/11/30/231605.shtml>

Bauer: In Some Cases, Candidate's Stance on Issues Outweighs Theological Differences - Bauer says he is not concerned that Romney would possibly use the White House to advance LDS (Mormon) theology - I think he would be very hesitant to even appoint other Mormons to his cabinet

Last year, however, Romney ranked eighth in a list of "Top 10 RINOs" -- or Republicans In Name Only -- by HumanEvents.com. That list quotes the Massachusetts governor as saying he believes abortion "should be safe and legal in this country," and indicates that he supports civil unions, which for many traditionalists is merely a step toward legalized marriage for homosexuals.

http://www.gopusa.com/news/2006/december/1201_bauer_romney.shtml

Walmart Income drops as Christians publicize 'gay' Wal-Mart - A number of reports have documented a slight decline in Wal-Mart's income for Black Friday, the big sales day right after Thanksgiving, while other retailers were reporting increases

"According to one local television station in Charlotte, N.C., all stores during the Thanksgiving holidays recorded record increases over sales in previous years – all stores that is, with the exception of Wal-Mart," he said. "It recorded a decrease in sales..." ... Then they passed out flyers highlighting Wal-Mart's decision to join the National Gay and Lesbian Chamber of Commerce and its \$60,000 donation to Out & Equal, a homosexual lobbying organization. ... The information campaign was done because of the company's support for the "gay" agenda, and despite the fact the company said it was changing policy, a move that convinced the American Family Association to cancel its request for a boycott just days before the holiday.

Slick Rick shows Syria video in church - Pastor says clip was pulled from 12 hours of tapes after denying shooting (video) on trip - "We did not tape anything because it was a courtesy call, like I do in every country," Warren responded

Saddleback Church Pastor Rick Warren showed a brief video clip of his meeting with Syrian President Bashar Assad to his mega-congregation after telling WND no recording was done on his controversial trip to the terrorist-sponsoring nation. ... Warren emailed Joseph Farah, editor of WND, Nov. 16, denying he made comments as reported by the Syrian news agency. Farah asked Warren in a return email if he made any notes or recordings in Syria that would show the true intent and purpose of his meetings there. "We did not tape anything because if (sic) was a courtesy call, like I do in every country," Warren responded. ... He (Saddleback Church member) also was disturbed that the video was posted on YouTube, then removed, and hasn't been available since. Those videos are routinely used by church leaders when they travel the world, as a kind of travelogue to keep members informed about events and plans, he said. "To see it pulled after it gets put up, that doesn't spell straightforward truthfulness for me and that's not what I'm used to seeing at my church," he said.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=53171

Pope Benedict XVI prays at Blue Mosque in Turkey - Pope Benedict XVI prayed alongside an Islamic cleric in Turkey's most famous mosque Thursday in a gesture to Muslims {It's becoming increasingly unlikely that Christian worshipers, whether Catholic or Protestant, can trust their own leaders}

ISTANBUL: Pope Benedict XVI prayed alongside an Islamic cleric in Turkey's most famous mosque Thursday in a gesture to Muslims after outrage from the pontiff's remarks linking violence and the teachings of the Prophet Muhammad. Benedict became the second pope to enter a Muslim place of worship when he visited the 17th-century Sultan Ahmet mosque. He bowed his head and closed his eyes for nearly a minute after Mustafa Cagrici, the head cleric of Istanbul, said, "Now I'm going to pray." Both religious leaders clasped their hands across their stomachs in a position typically assumed by Muslims during prayer.

<http://www.ihf.com/articles/2006/11/30/news/pope.php>

Kissinger: New Political Adviser to Pope? - Kissinger was asked at a recent private audience with the Pope to join a papal "advisory board" on foreign and political affairs {So now suddenly Kissinger is Islam's informant to the Pope? If true, This is every bit the same mistake for a religious leader to make as is the Rick Warren & Barack Obama paring}

Pope Benedict XVI has invited former U.S. Secretary of State Henry Kissinger to be a political consultant to the Vatican and Kissinger has accepted, according to a published report. Quoting an "authoritative" diplomatic source at the Vatican, the Italian newspaper La Stampa disclosed that Kissinger was asked at a recent private audience with the Pope to join a papal "advisory board" on foreign and political affairs. ... In light of the controversy sparked by the Pope's September speech about Islam and the Prophet Mohammed, Kissinger "might provide advice on dealing with an increasingly fractious Islamic world," according to the National Catholic Register.

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/ic/2006/11/30/132957.shtml>

Rick Warren says he's sorry - {Then calls him Satan's agent to his back in group email} - Do you see the contradictions? Who is Rick Warren talking about "doing Satan's job"? I have to believe it's me. Yet, I got a personal apology from Rick the same day this nasty, brutish, accusatory, divisive, offensive, UNTRUE mass e-mail went out (Scroll down to Listen to Warren's Audio about Syria)

Will the real Rick Warren please stand up? And now that the recording of what you actually said in Syria has been made public, can you please stop blaming distortions by Syria's state press?

http://worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=53135

Lebanon's pro-Syrian opposition calls for protests - could amount to a coup against last year's "Cedar Revolution" -- large protests that forced Syria to pull out its forces (from Lebanon) and elections that swept the coalition to power

BEIRUT (Reuters) - Pro-Syrian Hezbollah and its allies called for a peaceful protest and open-ended sit-in in downtown Beirut on Friday to demand a new government in a fresh challenge to U.S.-backed Prime Minister Fouad Siniora. The anti-Syrian majority says the Hezbollah-led campaign could amount to a coup against last year's "Cedar Revolution" -- large protests that forced Syria to pull out its forces and elections that swept the coalition to power. ... Many Lebanese fear that large-scale protests could lead to street violence, deepening the political crisis and pushing Lebanon towards chaos amid escalating sectarian tension.

http://today.reuters.co.uk/news/articlenews.aspx?type=worldNews&storyID=2006-11-30T112416Z_01_L30636259_RTRUKOC_0_UK-LEBANON-PROTEST.xml

California Woman Files Lawsuit Claiming Kraft's Guacamole Dip Doesn't Contain Enough Avocado - The Kraft product contains modified food starch, coconut and soybean oils, corn syrup and food coloring, It is less than 2 percent avocado {This is like Rick Warren's 2% Christianity - Saddleback Church and Rick Warren should provide a product disclaimer!}

Northfield, Ill.-based Kraft said it had not seen the lawsuit but believed it was not deceiving anyone. "We think customers understand that it isn't made from avocado," Claire Regan, Kraft Foods' vice president of corporate affairs, told the Los Angeles Times. "All of the ingredients are listed on the label for consumers to reference." However, the company will relabel the product to make it clearer that the dip is guacamole-flavored, Regan said.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,233318,00.html>

Rick Warren defends Barack Obama invitation - "Of course we expect criticism," Warren wrote in an email sent to his 22,000-plus congregation Wednesday. "Jesus loved and accepted others without approving of everything they did. That's our position too, but it upsets a lot of people, so we get attacked from both sides." {Jesus loves people enough to correct and rebuke them and unlike Rick Warren, Jesus never threw open his ministry to provide a platform for scoundrels like Barack Obama.}

"Of course we expect criticism," Warren wrote in an email sent to his 22,000-plus congregation Wednesday. "Jesus loved and accepted others without approving of everything they did. That's our position too, but it upsets a lot of people, so we get attacked from both sides." ... Warren, a Southern Baptist and famed author of "The Purpose-Driven Life," says he is opposed to abortion but can work with his "good friend" Obama on other issues, such as HIV and AIDS prevention. ... "I understand that many people of faith have strong views about abortion, and I deeply respect their beliefs," Obama said in a statement. "While we will never see eye-to-eye on all issues, surely we can come together with one voice to honor the entirety of Christ's teachings by working to eradicate the scourge of AIDS, poverty and other challenges we all can agree must be met." {Oh! Now "the entirety of Christ's teachings" is to agree with Barack Obama, very strange indeed!}

http://www.ocregister.com/ocregister/homepage/abox/article_1369009.php

***Hope - Basic Christian: Theology, Answers to Life's Questions, 132 Topics - Titus 1:2 In hope of eternal life, which God, that cannot lie, promised before the world began**

Hope is the optimistic expectation of future success. The opposite of hope is despair; the expectation of future disappointment and failure. Hope is in conjunction with faith. Hebrews 11:1 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. Hope is an expectation. We could hope for a relationship, job, car, house, but as soon as we realize our expectation we no longer hope. We might have a new hope for a bigger car, or a bigger house, but as soon as we receive it, we no longer hope for it. We hope for what we don't have. Unfulfilled hope is disappointment. Our hope in Jesus will never be disappointed because one day we will meet Jesus face to face.

http://www.basicchristian.info/christian_topics.html#Hope

4 Candles - Wait for the first 3 candles to go out then watch the 4th candle... Remember Jesus is the true 'Light of the World' (Flash)

Flash: Presentation - 1 Min.

http://i.euniverse.com/funpages/cms_content/2529/4candles.swf

Shopping - Countdown to Christmas: HD DVD wins, Blu-ray loses

Much like it is with game systems; competing formats for video are not about the best technology. They are about the most prevalent technology. It is expensive to publish movies and, at least for now, you can't put Blu-ray and HD DVD disks into the same box. ... Sony may have to wait until the Playstation 4 to recover. BetaMax, Mini-Disk, MemoryStick, and now Blu-ray. At least Sony is consistent. Also, if there is one company that is really looking forward to a better 2007 more than Sony I don't know of it. Boy, when you couple in root kits and battery/camera recalls, you are talking about a really nasty run of bad luck for Sony this year.

http://www.tgdaily.com/2006/11/29/enderle_on_christmas_trends/

HD-DVD vs. Blu-ray: who cares? - the next-gen DVD Player - DVD would go the way of VHS

Since its 1997 debut, the DVD format has gone on to become perhaps the biggest success in the history of home theater and consumer electronics. But will the current king of the video hill still be number one by the time it hits its 10th birthday? In our little home-theater department here at CNET NYC, we knew it was only a matter of time before one of our well-informed readers asked us whether DVD would go the way of VHS, considering the rising chatter on Blu-ray and HD-DVD, the new high-def, high-capacity disc formats on the horizon. Sure enough, a couple of weeks ago, the anticipated query popped over the transom: "Hey, do you think I should start selling my DVD collection now?" wrote Vince from Los Angeles. "And which format do you think will win, Blu-ray or HD-DVD?" Sony's BDZ-S77: One of the world's first Blu-ray devices. In case you're new to the whole next-gen DVD discussion, Blu-ray and HD-DVD are two competing high-capacity disc technologies backed by various consumer electronics and computer manufacturers.

http://reviews.cnet.com/4520-8900_7-5600201-1.html

Another China Bishop Ordained Without Vatican OK - China's ties with the Vatican were broken in 1951 after the communists took power {This is the new reality – Governments and the UN want to run and control the Church as a secular godless church without mention of Jesus Christ, the cross, the resurrection, man's sin or God's miracles}

BEIJING (AP) - China on Thursday ordained a new bishop in its state-approved Catholic church, a move that could aggravate efforts to improve relations with the Vatican. ... Wang's ordination would be the third known one carried out this year by the Chinese Patriotic Catholic Association without approval of the Vatican. ... China's government bars Catholics from having contact with the Vatican and allows worship only in government-monitored churches. Millions remain loyal to the pope and worship in secret, but priests and members of their congregations are frequently detained and harassed.

<http://www.christianpost.com/article/20061130/23760.htm>

Warren Unwise to Give Church Podium to ProAbortion Senator Say ProLifers - "a serious conflict of interest" when a pro-life church provides its pulpit to a speaker who, like Obama, "believes in abortion on demand and has defended partial-birth abortion {Pastor Rick Warren now appears to be a UN agent helping the un-Christian governments and organizations of the world to exert control, influence, and dominance over God's one true Christian Church}

The National Clergy Council and the Evangelical Church Alliance, among others, have joined that pro-life coalition in calling for Obama's appearance to be cancelled. Another is Janet Folger of Faith 2 Action, who contends that an invitation equals endorsement. "Inviting the advocate of partial-birth abortion and a man who has three times voted for infanticide is a 'Barack Obam-ination,'" says Folger. "Inviting this man into this church is an endorsement. It is a way of saying we agree what this man stands for, when he could not be more diametrically opposed to what the Church believes and what the Bible says." Folger shares that she remained silent earlier when the first-term senator made statements she did not agree with. "I did not speak up when he was all but praising the Muslim nation of Syria that has persecuted Christians and Jews," she says. "I did not say anything when the allegations were made of new age connections." But the pro-life leader says this is something about which she cannot remain silent.

<http://www.wdcmedia.com/newsArticle.php?ID=2343>

Operation Rescue to Rick Warren: Actions Speak Louder Than Words - The matter of abortion is a moral imperative, and actions speak louder than words!

One simply cannot justify inviting pro-abortion Sen. Barack Obama to speak in the defense of the lives of HIV/AIDS victims when he has already expressed to the world his blatant lack of respect for human life by supporting abortion, including the radical partial-birth abortion procedure. Because of his callous disregard for innocent life, Obama lacks the moral credibility to speak on life issues. There are some things that just cannot be excused with a disclaimer, and support for abortion is one of them.

<http://www.christiannewswire.com/news/467981616.html>

Christian leaders to Saddleback Church pastor Rick Warren: Keep Obama from pulpit - Argue Democrat senator's support for abortion incompatible with Bible

The Illinois Democrat, an enthusiastic supporter of abortion, is scheduled to speak at a seminar Dec. 1 called, "We Must Work Together" at Warren's 30,000-member California church. The seminar is about coordinating efforts to address the AIDS crisis worldwide. "You cannot fight one evil while justifying another," a joint statement from dozens of leaders of Christian groups said in condemning Obama's support for abortion and Warren's support for Obama. ... "It is clear Rick Warren would never have a racist or sexist speak at his church concerning any topic," said Rev. Patrick J. Mahoney, a spokesman for the Christian Defense Coalition. "In light of that fact, why would he feature a speaker who supports violence against women and children?" "Having Sen. Barack Obama speak on issues of social justice is like having a segregationist speak on civil rights. Mr. Obama supports partial-birth abortion and has voted against bills prohibiting taxpayers paying for abortion. It is hypocritical at best for him to speak out against the horror of AIDS on children and then support abortion which has killed 50,000,000 children in America alone," Mahoney said.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=53134

Leaked Iraq Memo on Eve of Summit Casts Doubt on Al-Maliki Ability to End Sectarian Violence - "The reality on the streets of Baghdad suggests Maliki is either ignorant of what is going on, misrepresenting his intentions, or that his capabilities are not yet sufficient to turn his good intentions into action," {Unfortunately the same thing could probably be said about President Bush}

RIGA, Latvia — President Bush's national security adviser has serious doubts that Iraqi Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki can govern his country while it's being torn apart by sectarian violence, according to a memo leaked just hours before the president was to meet in Jordan with the embattled Iraqi leader. ... "The reality on the streets of Baghdad suggests Maliki is either ignorant of what is going on, misrepresenting his intentions, or that his capabilities are not yet sufficient to turn his good intentions into action," the Times quoted the memo as saying. The White House did not dispute the accuracy of the quoted material from the memo, but a senior administration official reacting on condition of anonymity said that, taken as a whole, it is an expression of support for al-Maliki. ... Jordan's King Abdullah, who is hosting the meetings, has warned that unless bold steps are taken posthaste, the new year could dawn with three civil wars in the Mideast — in Lebanon, between the Palestinians and Israelis and in Iraq. He says the fighting in Iraq amounts to a civil war between the Sunnis and Shiites, but Bush chooses to characterize it differently.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,232680,00.html>

Naughty and Nice Retail List - a list of retailers who are avoiding any mention of "Christmas" this holiday season (PDF)

Our friends at Liberty Counsel have identified a list of retailers who are avoiding any mention of "Christmas" this holiday season or even banning employees from using the greeting "Merry Christmas." Much of this censoring is in response to pressure from groups like the ACLU. The list includes Best Buy, Barnes and Noble and others. The full list is here:

http://www.helpsavechristmas.org/naughty_nice2006.pdf

Papal Mass at 'Virgin Mary' site - The pontiff conducted the open-air Mass next to the ruins of a house (near Ancient Ephesus) where the Virgin Mary is thought to have spent her last years

Some Christians believe that St. John the Apostle brought the Virgin Mary to the house to care for her after Jesus' death. Others believe that the Virgin Mary died in Jerusalem. The ruins of the house, whose earliest foundations date to the first century, have become a popular place of pilgrimage since the 1950s. A chapel was built over the ruins, and some believe in the healing powers of both the chapel and waters flowing from a nearby spring. The site is nestled on a wooded mountain between the ancient city of Ephesus and the town of Selcuk, near the Aegean coast.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/WORLD/europe/11/29/turkey.pope.ap/index.html>

Apostle John - while John was living in Ephesus, John had with him Mary, the mother of Jesus

(The Apostle) John's brother, James, was the first of the apostles to die, where John, on the other hand, was the last. All of the apostles met a violent death, however, John died peacefully in Ephesus, at an advanced age, around the year 100 AD. There is a church tradition, which says, that while John was living in Ephesus, John had with him Mary, the mother of Jesus, for a few years. ... There is a church tradition, which says, that when John was evidently an old man in Ephesus, he had to be carried to the church in the arms of his disciples. At these meetings, he was accustomed to say no more than, "Little children, love one another!" After a time, the disciples wearied at always hearing the same words, asked, "Master, why do you always say this?" "It is the Lord's command," was his reply. "And if this alone be done, it is enough!"

<http://www.biblepath.com/john1.html>

Meryama (House of the Virgin), Ephesus - The Roman Catholic and an Islam View (Photos)

The House of the Virgin, located in a nature park between Ephesus and Seljuk, Turkey, is believed to be the last residence of the Virgin Mary, mother of Jesus. The site is sacred to both Christians and Muslims, and is visited by many tourists and pilgrims. According to Christian tradition, Mary was brought to Ephesus by the Apostle John after the Resurrection of Christ and lived out her days there. This is generally based on the traditional belief that John came to Ephesus combined with the biblical statement that Jesus consigned her to John's care (John 19:26-27). Pilgrims queue to visit the House of the Virgin Mary. Photo © khoogheem. The modern history of the Virgin Mary's House is unusual. It was "discovered" in 1812 by a German nun, Sister Anne Catherine Emmerich, who never traveled away from her home.

<http://www.sacred-destinations.com/turkey/ephesus-house-of-the-virgin.htm>

Living Proof Ministries with Beth Moore - 2 Min Radio Broadcast & 30 Min Podcast - Special 'He Is' DVD - Christmas Gift Selections

Living Proof Ministries is dedicated to Biblical literacy and a commitment to guide believers to love and live on God's Word. Every tape, book or product offered through this ministry is developed to encourage people to know Christ through His Word.

<http://www.lproof.org/>

U.S. official says Hezbollah aids Iraq Shiites - Report: Militant group in Lebanon training Mahdi Army, other militias [to fight Americans in Iraq and elsewhere]

WASHINGTON - The Iranian-backed group Hezbollah has been training members of the Mahdi Army, the Iraqi Shiite militia led by Moktada al-Sadr, The New York Times reported on Monday, quoting a senior U.S. intelligence official. Between 1,000 and 2,000 fighters from the Mahdi Army and other Shiite militias had been trained by Hezbollah in Lebanon, the unidentified official told the newspaper. ... The account was consistent with a claim made in Iraq this summer by a mid-level Mahdi commander, who said his militia sent 300 fighters to Lebanon to fight alongside Hezbollah in its war with Israel, the Times said. "They are the best-trained fighters in the Mahdi Army," the newspaper quoted him as saying, speaking on condition of anonymity.

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/15935614/>

{flashback} Wednesday, August 23, 2006: Bush \$230 Million for Hezbollah, \$0 for Israel

Today, President Bush announced \$230 million for rebuilding South Lebanon, which Debbie Schussel persuasively argues will be funnelled to Hezbollah because of the lack of accountability on the funds for the Hezbollah-controlled area. Meanwhile, the administration has indicated that Israel won't receive any war-related financial help at all, despite extensive damage as a result of the civilian-targeted attacks (by Hizb'allah) which are war crimes.

<http://www.iris.org.il/blog/archives/1867-Bush-230-Million-for-Hezbollah,-0-for-Israel.html>

GrassFire.org: Grassfire's 2007 "Spirit Of America" Wall Calendar - Spiritual Heritage Tour of the Capitol book - Steve Elliott's book "The Grassfire Effect" (Donation)

Journey on a walking tour of the great landmarks of our nation's capital with Grassfire's 2007 "Spirit Of America" wall calendar. You'll visit the U.S. Capitol, the White House, Jefferson Memorial, Smithsonian and more - with fascinating insights at each stop along the way. In appreciation of your gift of any amount, Grassfire will send you our exclusive calendar which includes "Action" points on the critical issues being covered by Grassfire. And back by popular demand -- Grassfire has updated Congressional Contact Information for every member of Congress!

<http://www.grassfire.org/7097/offer.asp?rid=1246062>

MEETfish.com: An Ocean of Friends - A family-friendly alternative to MySpace

Welcome to MEETfish. We are excited to announce the launching of MEETfish.com. It is the safer, easier-to-use online social network. Here you can set up your own profile with our unique drag-and-drop system, post photos and comment on your friends' profiles. You can use Groups to find people with a common interest, or set up your own. We will be continuing to add features as time goes on, so stay tuned.

'9 out of 10 e-mails now spam' - 7 billion spam e-mails worldwide in November - About 200 illegal gangs are behind 80 percent of unwanted e-mails

LONDON, England (Reuters) -- Criminal gangs using hijacked (virus) computers are behind a surge in unwanted e-mails peddling sex, drugs and stock tips. The number of "spam" messages has tripled since June and now accounts for as many as nine out of 10 e-mails sent worldwide, according to U.S. email security company Postini. His company has detected 7 billion spam e-mails worldwide in November compared to 2.5 billion in June. Spam in Britain has risen by 50 percent in the last two months alone, according to Internet security company SurfControl. ... Spam costs firms up to \$1,000 a year per employee in lost productivity and higher computing bills, according to research published last year. Home computer users are at risk from e-mails that ask them to reveal their bank (or personal) details, a practice known as "phishing".

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/WORLD/europe/11/27/uk.spam.reut/index.html>

News Channel 2 (KJRH-TV) of Tulsa, Oklahoma now calls a Mosque a "Church" {First Allah is called "God" and now a Mosque is a "Church" what's the next hijack?} (Video)

Jamal Miftah, a Muslim who lives in Tulsa, wrote a column for the newspaper Tulsa World condemning Al Qaeda and calling on fellow Muslims to reject terrorism. In return, he was kicked out of the local mosque {church} by leaders until he apologizes for his article—and threatened with violence by other members of the peaceful Islamic community of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

http://littlegreenfootballs.com/weblog/?entry=23480_Why_We_Rarely_Hear_from_Moderate_Muslims

The Microsoft Zune branded 'a complete, humiliating failure' - Microsoft has chosen to ignore consumer needs in favour of the desires of the recording industry the player will be dead within six months, and he wishes it good riddance

"Avoid, is my general message," he writes. "The Zune is a square wheel, a product that's so absurd and so obviously immune to success that it evokes something akin to a sense of pity." Other points of contention include the lack of support for podcasts (described as "insanity"), ... He concludes that as Microsoft has chosen to ignore consumer needs in favour of the desires of the recording industry the player will be dead within six months, and he wishes it good riddance.

<http://www.vnunet.com/vnunet/news/2169628/zune-complete-humiliating>

Bush Heads for NATO Summit as Iraq Study Group Reportedly Ready to Urge Talks with Iran, Syria

WASHINGTON — President Bush embarked Monday on what could be the most critical diplomatic mission of his presidency as he seeks support from NATO allies in quelling sectarian violence in Iraq, and prepares for a critical face-to-face session in Jordan with Iraqi Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki. ... A draft of the panel's report recommends aggressive regional diplomacy, including talks with Iran and Syria, the New York Times reported in Monday's editions.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,232064,00.html>

Israel offers peace concessions to Palestinians - "I hold out my hand in peace to our Palestinian neighbors in the hope that it won't be returned empty," Olmert said

JERUSALEM (AP) -- Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert offered wide-ranging concessions if the Palestinians turn away from violence, saying Monday that they would be able to achieve an independent state in the West Bank and Gaza through real peace talks with Israel. In what was billed in advance as a major policy speech, Olmert tried to entice the Palestinians to return to long-stalled peace talks with promises of an immediate improvement in their lives: promising to reduce checkpoints, release frozen funds and free prisoners in exchange for a serious Palestinian push for peace. "I hold out my hand in peace to our Palestinian neighbors in the hope that it won't be returned empty," Olmert said.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/WORLD/meast/11/27/israel.olmert.ap/index.html>

Palestinian's Abbas may meet Bush in Amman {Apparently Bush won't rest until he has delivered the whole world to radical Islam.}

JERUSALEM: Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas may meet with George W. Bush when the U.S. president visits Jordan later this week, a senior adviser to the Palestinian leader said Monday.

http://www.iht.com/articles/ap/2006/11/27/africa/ME_GEN_Palestinians_US.php

Iraq president to fly to Iran - intended in part to discuss Iran's role in creating a more stable Iraq {Read that more Islamic Iraq} - On Sunday, Iran's president said his country was willing to take a more active role in Iraq's future {Handing Iraq over to Iran - Another Bush Backstab!}

Iraq restored diplomatic relations with Iran in 1990, at the end of the 10-year war that killed an estimated 1 million people. Relations between Iraq and Iran have improved markedly since the fall of former Iraqi dictator Saddam Hussein and his Sunni-dominated Baath party. (Radical) Shiite Muslims comprise the majority of the Iranian and Iraqi populations.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/WORLD/meast/11/27/iraq.main/index.html>

Honolulu police officer injured while escorting President Bush's motorcade dies - Bush had spent the night on the base on his way back from a trip to Indonesia and Vietnam

HONOLULU: President George W. Bush sent his condolences to the family of an officer who died less than a week after three police motorcycles crashed while escorting his motorcade. Steve Favela, 30, and two other officers crashed as the president's motorcade traveled across Hickam Air Force Base to meet troops for breakfast early Tuesday. Light rain had been falling, and some roads on the base were slick. ... In a separate incident, a fourth solo motorcycle officer crashed and injured his wrist when attempting a U-turn on loose gravel while escorting the president last Monday night. He was treated and released. Also during the president's 16-hour stopover, a White House staff member was hospitalized early Tuesday after being mugged by three assailants near Waikiki Beach.

http://www.iht.com/articles/ap/2006/11/27/america/NA_GEN_US_Bush_Motorcade_Crash.php

Bush Visits Hawaii - The acting director of the White House Travel Office was robbed and beaten in Waikiki early Tuesday morning outside a night - strip club (Bobby G's Dance Club)

The acting director of the White House Travel Office was robbed and beaten in Waikiki early Tuesday morning outside a night club. Gregg Pitts was mugged by two men at 2 a.m. outside of Bobby G's Dance Club. Pitts was accompanying Bush on a brief visit to Hawaii after an eight-day trip to Asia. Pitt was with a group that had dinner at Duke's and then crossed the street to Bobby G's. He was admitted to Queen's Medical Center and did not board the plane for the return to Washington.

<http://www.kfoxtv.com/politics/10367783/detail.html>

White House Staffer Robbed, Beaten In Waikiki - Gregg Pitts' wallet and id were stolen, passport and international phone were also taken

Pitts left the bar alone. He walked through International Marketplace, where he was confronted by three men beaten up and robbed, according to a source familiar with the case. His friends went looking for him and found him lying in a pool of blood.

<http://www.thehawaiichannel.com/news/10373190/detail.html>

President Bush's Visit to Hawaii Marred by Bizarre Incidents

You would think that not much could happen when the President of the United States visited Hawaii for less than 24 hours with no scheduled public appearances and where all activities took place on U.S. military bases. Well, such was not the case,

<http://gohawaii.about.com/b/a/257692.htm>

Christmas Shop 2006 - Books, Music, DVD's, Toys, Jewelry, Cards, Gifts

Hundred's of Christmas items, Books, Music, DVD's, Toys, Jewelry, Cards, Gifts. Voices of Christmas - Christmas Cards.

<http://www.christianbook.com/html/specialty/86946.html?event=AFF&p=1008467>

In China Fake chinese electronics selling better than the originals! - copied Chinese version had been on sale for so long that LG's phone was seen as the fake item copying the 'original' Chinese version - Chinese consumers are upset that so many companies are copying their iPod (and other) designs

It's a funny old world. Chinese manufacturers are copying the circuit boards and designs of products from Japan and Korea, and they're doing it so fast that by the time the originals arrive in the marketplace, they're seen as the fakes! China is a land of endless factories, with many pumping out the world's most desirable gadgets, from iPods to portable computers to digital cameras and much more. But with so much electronics smarts at hand, the pirate electronics industry is very active. ... Plenty of other goods, both electronic and otherwise, are routinely copied in China. Everything from designer clothes, handbags, Mont Blanc and other brand pens, expensive cars, golf clubs, jewellery, sports shoes (sneakers), many modern toys ... and plenty more including CDs and DVDs are freely available from 'markets' all over China, and if you know where to look, at markets in Hong Kong, too.

<http://www.itwire.com.au/content/view/7483/52/>

Secret Service JFK -Secret service ordered back before Kennedy assassination (Video 2:56 Min)

Secret service ordered back before Kennedy assassination. Very grainy but you get the point.

http://www.metacafe.com/watch/171830/secret_service_jfk/

William Greer - From Wikipedia - William Greer (Ireland, 1910 - North Carolina, February 23, 1985) was an agent of the US Secret Service, and drove President John F. Kennedy's automobile in the motorcade through Dealey Plaza in Dallas on November 22, 1963, when the President was assassinated

The major criticism levelled against Greer was that he failed to accelerate the vehicle to get the president out of danger after the first shots were fired. Indeed, he actually applied the vehicle's brakes (the limousine's brake lights come on in the various films of the assassination), slowing the car to almost a walking pace.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_Greer

William Cooper: JFK Assassin Unmasked (Google Video 45:37 Min)

William Cooper goes into detail John F. Kennedy's murder. Includes the Zapruder Film, to allow the viewer to see Secret Service Agent and Driver William Greer shoot Kennedy.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=8136240710964892606>

CHRISTmas 2006 - 'Glory to God in the Highest' - Celebrating the Birth of Jesus Christ the Savior of Mankind

Luke 2:1-20 And it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from Caesar Augustus, that all the world should be taxed. (And this taxing was first made when Cyrenius was governor of Syria.) And all went to be taxed, every one into his own city. And Joseph also went up from Galilee, out of the city of Nazareth, into Judaea, unto the city of David, which is called Bethlehem; (because he was of the house and lineage of David:) To be taxed with Mary his espoused wife, being great with child. And so it was, that, while they were there, the days were accomplished that she should be delivered. And she brought forth her firstborn son, and wrapped him in swaddling clothes, and laid him in a manger; because there was no room for them in the inn. And there were in the same country shepherds abiding in the field, keeping watch over their flock by night. And, lo, the angel of the Lord came upon them, and the glory of the Lord shone round about them: and they were sore afraid. And the angel said unto them, Fear not: for, behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people. For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord. And this shall be a sign unto you; Ye shall find the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes, lying in a manger. And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God, and saying, Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men. And it came to pass, as the angels were gone away from them into heaven, the shepherds said one to another, Let us now go even unto Bethlehem, and see this thing which is come to pass, which the Lord hath made known unto us. And they came with haste, and found Mary, and Joseph, and the babe lying in a manger. And when they had seen it, they made known abroad the saying which was told them concerning this child. And all they that heard it wondered at those things which were told them by the shepherds. But Mary kept all these things, and pondered them in her heart. And the shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all the things that they had heard and seen, as it was told unto them.

Sony Finds Defect in Some Digital Cameras - images could be distorted or cameras might not take photos at all

TOKYO - Sony said Friday it found a defect in some of its popular Cyber-shot compact digital cameras and offered to repair affected cameras free of charge. The liquid crystal display screens of eight camera models might not display images correctly, images could be distorted or cameras might not take photos at all, Sony Corp (SNE). said in a statement. ... It's the second time in just over a year that Tokyo-based Sony announced defects in its digital cameras. It cited similar problems with 20 other digital camera models last October and offered free repairs. The blows to Sony's mainstay Cyber-shot digital camera line follow a huge - and embarrassing - global recall of Sony-made laptop batteries that affected almost every major laptop maker in the world.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,231706,00.html>

{Flashback} Sony Conglomerate Media Holdings - Boycott ALL Sony Media and products

Sony Pictures Entertainment, Columbia Tri-Star, Sony Picture Classics, Screen Gems, Sony Pictures Studios (Culver City), Sony BMG Music Entertainment, Sony Pictures Television (King of Queens, Rescue Me), GSN (part owned), Electronics like Sony televisions, computers, walkmans, camcorders, discs, PlayStation, Everquest and many other video games, 989 Sports.

<http://www.arts.arizona.edu/mar370/Conglomerate%20breakdown.htm>

{Flashback} THE BAD NEWS OF THE DA VINCI CODE MOVIE: Sony Pictures - Directed by: Ron Howard, Starring: Tom Hanks, May 2006

The New York Times called recently asking what's wrong with THE DA VINCI CODE. With regard to the book by that name, there have been a large number of articles, some published in 'MovieGuide', explaining its egregious historical, theological, and moral problems. With regard to the movie scheduled to be distributed worldwide by Sony Pictures, however, about which the Times was calling, we won't know until we see the final product. The strange thing about the movie is that the two key people involved, Tom Hanks and Ron Howard, claim to be Christians. Mr. Hanks has told reporters that he came to Christ many years ago and now attends a Greek Orthodox church with his wife. A Campus Crusade minister worked as Ron Howard's assistant for many years and said that Mr. Howard went to a Presbyterian church. Therefore, it is strange that these two men are making THE DA VINCI CODE, unless they have either sold out and see it as a way of making a lot of money, or they plan to change it.

<http://www.christiananswers.net/spotlight/movies/2006/thedavincicode2006.html>

Christmas Flags: A Child Is Born - Jesus, God's Perfect Gift - O Holy Night - Happy Birthday, Jesus!

A selection of Christmas flags.

http://www.christianbook.com/Christian/Books/cms_content?event=AFF&p=1008467&page=1017449&sp=55020

A Description of Various Website-Forum 'Flame Warriors' The Atheist

Should an unsuspecting forum member make even a passing comment about faith or spirituality of any flavor, Atheist will descend like one of the Furies, mercilessly hectoring all of the ignorant and delusional believers about the sordid history of the church and the pernicious effects of religion on society. After a few of Atheist's anti-religious jeremiads most other Warriors will avoid the subject altogether, though Evil Clown may egg him on a little, and Philosopher may amuse himself by pointing out flaws in his reasoning.

<http://redwing.hutman.net/~mreed/warriorshtm/atheist.htm>

Exchanged Life Church: Sermons {text to speech} (Mp3's)

The primary reason the church exist is the same reason we as individuals exist – to bring glory and honor to God. That purpose is fulfilled through four basic functions: 1. Evangelism – reaching the world around us with the gospel of Jesus Christ. 2. Discipleship – teaching individual believers to become less self-centered and more like Christ – to become imitators of Christ. 3. Fellowship – building relationships within the local church body and creating unity and love for each other with the goal in mind to fulfill Jesus' great commission to make disciples of all people, teaching them to observe all things God has commanded. 4. Worship / Praise – Acknowledging God for who He is and what He has done. We worship through song, testimonies, obedience and proclamation of His word.

http://exchangedlife.com/mp3/sermons_on_mp3.shtml

Bible read aloud for 5 straight days – in public! - Marathon reading event comes as some governments squelching religion

Despite what some feel is a growing trend of anti-God or anti-Bible sentiment in the U.S., there are citizens gathered at this very moment, reading the entire Bible – verse by verse from Genesis to Revelation – for some 90 hours straight. "It takes about 365 readers if everybody reads 15 minutes," says Donna Heaton, who, along with her husband Gene, has organized a Bible marathon in this small city situated halfway between Orlando and Miami on Florida's Treasure Coast. "We never had that many readers, so some people will come and read twice or for half an hour. Of course, it's hard to get people during the night hours, so if you can advertise, we need some night-people readers." ... We've had street people come. We've had people come and get saved. We've had people come and just sit here and then decide they want to read and they get up there and they start crying because God's touching people," Heaton said. "You don't have to even belong to a church – children come over, kids from after school, motorcycle groups come late at night. Anyone who comes can read the Bible. Even an atheist can come and read the Bible, because, you know, it's God Word."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=53003

Thanksgiving 2006 Holiday Resources and Info

Christians look forward to the time of the year when we celebrate two important holidays, Thanksgiving and Christmas. These holidays have their beginnings and roots in Christian celebrations. The word holiday actually means "holy day"; hence these events should be remembered and celebrated in a holy manner. We have strayed from that purpose over the years as we have embraced many unholy practices and worldly customs and added them to our "holy days."

<http://www.basicchristian.org/thanksgiving.html>

PDF Bible Red Letter Edition - The Words of Jesus Formatted in Red - The Bible, Old and New Testaments, King James Version 1611 (PDF - Free Download)

Free Bible in PDF. A complete Bible with both the Old and the New Testaments.

<http://www.basicchristian.net/downloads/HolyBible.pdf>

Basic Christian: Full Website Content 2006 Version (PDF - Free Download)

A Christian center with FREE Resources, Information and Links. Testifying of God, Heaven and of good things through Jesus Christ both now and yet to come!

<http://www.basicchristian.net/downloads/BasicChristian.pdf>

Today's Nun Has A Veil--And A Blog

For the iPod generation, it doesn't get more radical than wearing a veil. The hijab worn by traditional Muslim women might have people talking, but it's the wimple (Nun Veil) that really turns heads. And in the U.S. today, the nuns most likely to wear that headdress are the ones young enough to have a playlist. ... And although the extreme conservatism of a nun's life may seem wholly countercultural for young American women today, that is exactly what attracts many of them, say experts and the women themselves. "Religious life itself is a radical choice," says Brother Paul Vednarczyk, executive director of the National Religious Vocation Conference in Chicago. "In an age where our primary secular values are sex, power and money, for someone to choose chastity, obedience and poverty is a radical statement."

<http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,1558292,00.html>

Zune vs. iPod: the battle begins - Digital Rights Management (DRM) software - DRM won't work with songs you might have bought from MSN Music, Napster or other online download sites that employ Microsoft's earlier DRM solution, "Plays For Sure" - people who trusted Microsoft before are now going to get burned if they go with the Zune

Kudos to Microsoft for adding wireless sharing to the Zune, a feature that the iPod lacks. But until it works, and works consistently, and comes up with something better than the 3/3 restriction, it's hardly a Killer App for me.

<http://money.cnn.com/popups/2006/fortune/zune/5.html>

Election 2006 Results Survey: The Penalties for Arrogance - the top (dissatisfaction) reason cited by respondents (32%) was "a sense among legislators of self-importance and unaccountability" {Is this the Bush Legacy? Yes!}

At least to conservatives, arrogance helped bring the Republicans down. This is a sad reminder of the stark differences in the Republicans who went to Washington in 1994 and the ones who served in 2006. What is even sadder is that many of those who were elected in 1994 became those in 2006 whom the Republicans looked at as out-of-touch, arrogant, and part of the Washington establishment.

<http://www.gopusa.com/theloft/?p=379>

MyBibleBase.com: Free Bible studies (PDF)

Welcome to MyBibleBase.com - Create and share Bible studies on-line. Create · At MyBibleBase.com you can create your own Bible studies, sermon notes and sermon outlines and store them on-line so you can access them from all over the world, whenever you want. You can also export your studies or outlines as a PDF file in a variety of formats including our new "Study Group" format. Share · But more than that, you can share your studies with others. Just mark the study as "shared" and email the URL provided. Simple!

<http://www.mybiblebase.com/modules/mydownloads/>

Giuliani Another Republican, "Vote For Us Because The Other Guys Are Worse Election" in 2008?

One of the most amazing things to me, after listening to conservatives complain over and over and over again that the nitwit Republicans in Washington aren't acting like conservatives and don't pay enough attention to the base, is that John McCain and Rudy Giuliani are still the two top GOP contenders for the presidency in 2008. ... Personally, I'd rather support the conservative mayor of a one-stoplight town for the Republican nomination than either McCain or Giuliani, because although it might be an uphill struggle to get a guy like that elected, at least you'd have something. Getting a wishy washy moderate like Giuliani or a guy I don't even want in the Senate, like McCain, into the White House as the Republican standard bearer would be a step backwards for conservatism.

http://www.rightwingnews.com/archives/week_2006_11_12.PHP#006809

Giuliani Takes Steps to Prep for Presidential Bid in 2008 {He won't be getting my Republican vote – I vote strictly Pro-Life now, no excuses!}

The former mayor filed papers to create the Rudy Giuliani Presidential Exploratory Committee, Inc., establishing a New York-based panel that would allow him to raise money to explore a White House run and travel the country. The four-page filing, obtained by The Associated Press, lists the purpose of the non-profit corporation "to conduct federal 'testing the waters' activity under the Federal Election Campaign Act for Rudy Giuliani." ... The former mayor is a moderate who supports gun control, same-sex civil unions, embryonic stem-cell research and abortion rights - stands that would put him at odds with the majority of the Republican conservative base.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,229152,00.html>

Mel Martinez, RNC chair...Sigh... A RedState blogger calls Martinez "the Harriet Miers of RNC chairs" - Has the GOP learned anything?

Martinez will keep his Senate seat while some staffer handles day-to-day RNC chair duties. Reader Rick reacts: The Martinez choice by the President is even worse than you note. First, to put a sitting senator in the job immediately compromises every position that the party must take which puts Republicans even more (if that is possible) on the defensive. Second, here we are with what will surely be an all out battle for the next two years between the two parties, and the Republicans decide that what is needed is a part-timer to do the job. Gheesh!!!! I hate to say it, but I think President Bush is tired and wants to go home. Could Republicans be in any worse position when it comes to a dearth of strong, resolute and decisive leaders?

<http://michellemalkin.com/archives/006360.htm>

FDA adds 'abnormal behavior' warning for Tamiflu label - cases of delirium, hallucinations and other unusual psychiatric behavior in children treated with the drug (cnn)

WASHINGTON (AP) -- Patients who take Tamiflu should be closely monitored for signs of abnormal behavior, health officials said Monday in announcing an updated label for the flu drug. The added precaution comes after reports of more than 100 new cases of delirium, hallucinations and other unusual psychiatric behavior in children treated with the drug. Most were Japanese children. ... The new cases occurred between Aug. 29, 2005, and July 6, 2006. The tally marks a sharp increase when compared with the 126 similar cases logged over more than five years between the drug's approval in 1999 and August 2005, the FDA said.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/HEALTH/11/13/tamiflu.behavior.ap/index.html>

Rumsfeld faces (German) writ over prison 'torture' - If Mr Rumsfeld were called to testify and refused, an arrest warrant applicable on German soil could be issued

Donald Rumsfeld, the outgoing American defence secretary, faces the threat of a lawsuit in the German courts accusing him of involvement in prisoner abuses at Guantanamo Bay detention camp and in Iraq. A writ brought by a US-based human rights group is due to be filed this week, taking advantage of German laws that allow for the prosecution of "war crimes" committed anywhere in the world. The Centre for Constitutional Rights says it will lodge charges against Mr Rumsfeld along with US Attorney-General Alberto Gonzales, former CIA director George Tenet and several other senior figures in President George Bush's administration. ... A leading witness lined up for the case is Janis Karpinski, a former brigadier-general once in command of military prisons in Iraq. She is expected to testify that the controversial regime at Abu Ghraib was sanctioned by the top tier at the Pentagon. Neither Mr Rumsfeld nor the German authorities have commented on the case. Campaigners behind the lawsuit believe that Mr Rumsfeld's resignation as defence secretary last week means the German courts will now be more likely to authorise a prosecution.

<http://www.thewest.com.au/default.aspx?MenuID=29&ContentID=12874>

Rumsfeld cancels plans to join Bush at NATO summit - he has cancelled plans to meet here with German Defence Minister Franz Josef Jung

Rumsfeld held a series of meetings at the Pentagon in recent weeks with his counterparts from Nato countries, in preparation for the summit meeting, but now that he is leaving office he has cancelled plans to meet here with German Defence Minister Franz Josef Jung, Ruff said. The Nato summit is on November 28-29 in the Latvian capital of Riga.

<http://www.irishe Examiner.com/breaking/story.asp?j=86075436&p=86x75738&n=86075816>

Despite (election) Defeat, Bush Administration Determined to Oppose Armenian Genocide Bill - (Although) Bryza, drew attention to Russian attempts at being the sole energy supplier to the region and underlined the importance of Turkish-American strategic cooperation

Matt Bryza, a top-level official from the U.S. State Department, asserted that the George Bush Administration would strongly oppose any draft law on the recognition of an Armenian genocide. ... Matt Bryza was speaking at the annual convention of the Assembly of Turkish-American Associations (ATAA) and commented on the possibility of an Armenian genocide bill introduced to the House of Representatives, where the Democrats have recently gained control.

<http://www.zaman.com/?bl=international&alt=&trh=20061112&hn=38189>

Election Analysis, Part 2: Where Do We Go From Here? - [The Republican party] needs a change of direction and a refocusing on its core values

Don Rumsfeld, Dennis Hastert, and Ken Mehlman are just the first of what hopefully will be a wholesale house-cleaning of the Republican Party leadership. The day after the election, President Bush dumped Sec. of Defense Don Rumsfeld overboard because the president finally realized that Americans did not like what was going on in Iraq. House Speaker Dennis Hastert, soon to be a member of the minority party, announced that he would not seek a leadership role in the new Congress. Ken Mehlman, the chairman of the Republican National Committee, said that it was time for him to move on. To be sure, the Republican Party needs new leadership at all levels, both within the Party structure and the legislative caucuses. However, this is not enough, and if the Republican Party is to regroup over the next two years, it needs a change of direction and a refocusing on its core values. ... In order for the Republican Party to move forward, it must return to its reformist roots. This can only happen under new leadership. One of the things that has endlessly frustrated me at all levels of Republican involvement is the tendency for people to cover-up and excuse poor leadership.

<http://www.gopusa.com/theloft/?p=378>

Elton John: 'I would ban religion completely' {Great, a person who is clueless about what real Christianity stands for wants to ban something he has no understanding about. FYI Elton John, you can drop your hate and your division, it is Jesus that has True Love for mankind and it is Jesus that has the True Answers to Life!}

LONDON, England (AP) -- Organized religion fuels anti-gay discrimination and other forms of bias, pop star Elton John said in an interview published Saturday. "I think religion has always tried to turn hatred toward gay people," John said in the Observer newspaper's Music Monthly Magazine. "Religion promotes the hatred and spite against gays."

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/SHOWBIZ/Music/11/13/britain.eltonjohn.ap/index.html>

Iraq allies urge Bush to turn to Iran, Syria - to turn to arch enemies Iran and Syria for help in stabilizing Iraq amid Iraqi government paralysis and fears of all-out civil war {This is the 'Worst Case Scenario' possible for a peaceful moderate Middle-East.}

BAGHDAD, Nov 13 (Reuters) - U.S. President George W. Bush was under pressure from some of his closest allies on Monday to turn to arch enemies Iran and Syria for help in stabilizing Iraq amid Iraqi government paralysis and fears of all-out civil war. A suicide bomb that killed 11 Iraqis on a minibus and news that at least nine U.S. and British troops died in the previous two days kept the pressure on Bush as he met the bipartisan Iraq Study Group on Monday to talk about changes in Iraq policy. ... British Prime Minister Tony Blair will call on Monday for Syria and Iran to be engaged in efforts to stem violence in Iraq and to secure a broader Middle East peace settlement.

<http://www.alertnet.org/thenews/newsdesk/IBO346173.htm>

Righteous Arabs and Muslims - This page is a tribute to the righteous Muslims and Arabs who risk life and limb defending liberty, freedom, Israel, the US and Western Democracy - May God Watch Over Them (Videos - Mp3's)

"I Was a PLO Terrorist" Part 1 - Interview by Sharon Hughes (04-03-06) [MP3 audio, 21min 28sec, 8.6MB]. "I Was a PLO Terrorist" Part 2 - Interview by Sharon Hughes (04-04-06) [MP3 audio, 25min 20sec, 10.1MB].

<http://www.somebodyhelpme.info/righteous/righteous.html>

Terri Schiavo's Former Husband Michael Campaigned for Losing Candidates - Every candidate he personally campaigned for during this election cycle went down to defeat

Springfield, FL (LifeNews.com) -- After he successfully won a court order to kill Terri Schiavo via euthanasia, the disabled woman's former husband Michael pledged to take on pro-life advocates and formed a political action committee to defeat them. However, the candidates Michael campaigned for during the 2006 mid-term elections didn't fare very well. In fact, every candidate Michael personally campaigned for during the election cycle went down to defeat.

<http://www.lifenews.com/bio1857.html>

Dark Secrets Inside [The Republican] Bohemian Grove by Alex Jones {Warning challenging and difficult info and material to view.} (Google Video 1 hr 32 min)

Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove, Jones and his assistant infiltrated the annual secret gathering of the Bohemian Club. He was aided by a team of British filmmakers working for Channel 4. Footage was later shown in the U.K. as part three in a four-part documentary, The Secret Rulers of the World. While in the Grove, Jones used a hidden camera to record—among other things—the Cremation of Care ritual, in which some of the most powerful men in the world gather before a 40-foot stone resembling a huge owl (Moloch), and burn a human-like dummy in effigy of "dull care." They then proceed to "read the sign" within its ashes.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-1358319439993514946>

Korey Rowe Interviewed by Alex Jones - Afghan - Iraq Info {Warning challenging and difficult info and material to view.} (Google Video 22 min 56 sec)

Korey being interviewed by Alex Jones in Chicago.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3837554806768067398>

Summerville MA, City voters reject divestment from Israel - we don't want to divest from Israel, and we don't want to back the right of refugees like the Palestinians to return "home"

Question 5 - a nonbinding resolution asking the federal government to support the right of all refugees, including Palestinian refugees, to return "home" - was defeated. 39% to 48%. Question 6, a nonbinding resolution seeking the state's divestment from Israel and all those supplying military equipment to Israel, Somerville also said no: 59% to 27%.

<http://www2.townonline.com/somerville/localRegional/view.bg?articleid=612165>

Thanksgiving 2006 Holiday Resources and Info

Christians look forward to the time of the year when we celebrate two important holidays, Thanksgiving and Christmas. These holidays have their beginnings and roots in Christian celebrations. The word holiday actually means "holy day"; hence these events should be remembered and celebrated in a holy manner. We have strayed from that purpose over the years as we have embraced many unholy practices and worldly customs and added them to our "holy days."

<http://www.basicchristian.org/thanksgiving.html>

Radio talk-show host Rush Limbaugh says Republicans are to blame for their own demise at the polls by failing to run a campaign trumpeting conservative values

"You and I hunger for ideological leadership and we're not getting it from the top. Conservatism, conservative ideology was nowhere to be found in this campaign from the top," Limbaugh said today in his post-election analysis. "The Democrats beat something with nothing. They didn't have to take a stand on anything other than their usual anti-war position. They had no clear agenda and believe me, they didn't dare offer one. Liberalism will still lose every time it's offered."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52857

ELECTION 2006 - 'They just don't get it' is why Republicans lost - Dobson, Bauer, Minnery, Perkins say GOP ignored voters' values

The so-called "values voters" who handed both houses of Congress and the White House to Republicans in 2000 and 2004 were at this year's election, they just didn't see anybody promising to represent them, according to several leaders influential to that group of Americans. The unfortunate thing is that Republican leaders still don't appear to get it. Sen. Arlen Specter, R-Pa., said on Wednesday that the election results represented a 'seismic earthquake' and that his party must become 'a lot more progressive and a lot less ideological,'" ... "Dick Army emerged from four years in the wilderness to blame conservative Christians for Tuesday's defeat. They were, he said, 'too involved' with the party. He can't be serious! Someone should tell him that without the support of that specific constituency, John Kerry would be president and the Republicans would have fallen into a black hole in 2004. "In fact, that is where they are headed if they continue to abandon their pro-moral, pro-family and pro-life base. The big tent will turn into a three-ring circus," Dobson said.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52884

Ken Mehlman to step down as RNC Chair

Hurray! He did a terrible job and should be out (-ed?! \$10 million to Lieberman? Nothing to a slew of good GOP incumbents? Losers backed in the GOP primaries? Never thought I'd say this, but I think that maybe former genius Rove should take early retirement, too. the Neocon on November 9, 2006

<http://hotair.com/archives/2006/11/09/breaking-ken-mehlman-to-step-down-as-rnc-chair/>

Republican National Committee (RNC) chairman a closet 'gay,' charges Bill Maher - HBO star plans to out other top homosexual Republicans

Political pundit Bill Maher last night accused the head of the Republican National Committee of being a closet "gay." Appearing on CNN's Larry King Live, Maher said it's an open secret in Washington that RNC Chairman Ken Mehlman is a homosexual and that he has "never denied" it. Maher added that he plans to out at least three other closeted Republican officials – including "chiefs of staff" – on his HBO political show tomorrow night to show their hypocrisy in supporting traditional family values. He is host of "Real Time with Bill Maher."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52877

President Bush's empty wallet - while Bush talked a good game there are too many unresolved problems Bush seems too impotent to do anything about

George Bush had a lot of political capital to spend two years ago, but now his wallet is completely empty. The Democrats only needed 15 seats to take over the House and ended up with a dozen more than that. ... This is a true disaster for both the GOP and the second-term president because it reduces George Bush to full-blown lame-duck status about a year early. The razor-thin difference in vote tallies in the Montana and Virginia races also reflect enormous erosion in the conservative base and a "no confidence" vote for the commander in chief. The big reason this referendum on George Bush turned into a meltdown for Republicans is that while Bush talked a good game about economic growth and safety at home from terrorist attacks, there are too many unresolved problems Bush seems too impotent to do anything about. ... Republicans also lost the moral high ground over the depraved Dems with scandals of depravity that must have Marilyn Manson laughing hysterically. The Mark Foley scandal is one example. Pastor Ted Haggard called into question the credibility of leadership of Evangelicals once again. Be it Jimmy Swaggart or Pat Robertson, these guys either say the wrong thing at the wrong time or end up with the wrong people in the wrong place. It simply kills the well-crafted image of Republicans as morally and ethically superior Americans than Democrats.

<http://www.thesentinel.com/306632973365972.php>

Election Analysis, Part 1: Americans Have Spoken - Bush & Republicans were heading for a train wreck and didn't even know it

On Tuesday, Americans went to the polls and sent a clear message to Republicans. Despite the rosy rhetoric coming from administration officials on talk radio and pundits across the country, Republicans were heading for a train wreck and didn't even know it. Americans have spoken, and if there is to be any hope of regrouping, refocusing, and coming back from these defeats, Republican leaders better understand what the American people said with their votes.

<http://www.gopusa.com/theloft/?p=376>

Republican Leadership Follies - Mike Pence a huge advocate of amnesty for illegal aliens is going to be running for Minority Leader

After the sort of crushing loss that the GOP experienced on Tuesday, it seems to be very natural to reach out to new leadership in the House and Senate. However, I'm not sure that some of the "new faces" running for leadership positions would be much of an improvement. For example, Mike Pence is going to be running for Minority Leader. While Pence has enormous credibility on spending issues, he has also been a huge advocate of amnesty for illegal aliens. Is putting someone who has been one of the biggest advocates of rewarding illegal aliens for breaking our laws into a position of leadership in the House really a step forward? I don't think so. In the Senate, Trent Lott is running for the Minority Whip position. Again, you have a guy who most conservatives thought was ineffective as Majority Leader ... If Lott and Pence turn out to be the "new leadership," I'm not sure that the Republicans in Congress learned much from the failure of the "old leadership."

http://www.rightwingnews.com/archives/week_2006_11_05.PHP#006779

Bush's Party Is Now Over; Does He Know It? - Is fiddling with the organization chart, announced at a press conference yesterday, going to fix things?

Republican House Speaker Dennis Hastert, whom Bush went out of his way to buck up? He's history. He dismantled the Ethics Committee to protect former Majority Leader Tom DeLay, behaved as a politician rather than a parent when it came to former Representative Mark Foley, got rich on land that soared in value thanks to a new highway passing nearby, and rubber-stamped the president's agenda. That was then. He won't be running for minority leader in the new Congress.

<http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=20601039&sid=a3ZMFCqmHIJ0>

Vietnam, Hanoi wants key U.S. issues resolved before Bush meet - Vietnam wants to be removed from a U.S. religious rights blacklist

HANOI (Reuters) - Vietnam wants to be removed from a U.S. religious rights blacklist and for the U.S. Congress to pass a law normalizing trade ties before next week's visit by President George W. Bush, a government official said on Thursday. Vietnam remains on the United States' list of "countries of particular concern" (CPC) on religious freedoms, despite Washington acknowledging improvements in the Communist-run country's rights record in the past two years. ... The Hanoi government has long called on Washington to remove it from the list, which also includes countries such as China and Saudi Arabia.

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/11/09/AR2006110900304.html>

Vietnamese official urges U.S. to normalize trade before Bush visit - Bush had been hoping to win approval of the trade deal before he comes

HANOI, Vietnam: A top Vietnamese official on Thursday urged the United States to fully normalize trade relations with Vietnam, saying he hoped Congress would act quickly despite the disruptions of this week's U.S. elections. ... Vietnam is preparing to host the annual Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation summit, which will draw Bush and many other world leaders to Hanoi on Nov. 18-19. Bush had been hoping to win approval of the trade deal before he comes, but it has been stalled in Congress. Lawmakers are scheduled to be in session briefly before Bush departs, but in the aftermath of this week's U.S. congressional elections, it is unlikely they will act on the trade bill. The World Trade Organization voted to admit Vietnam this week, but U.S. companies cannot take full advantage of Vietnam's WTO agreement, which offers improved investment conditions to foreign firms, until Congress passes the trade normalization bill.

http://www.iht.com/articles/ap/2006/11/09/business/AS_FIN_Vietnam_US_Trade.php

Howard Dean to Jon Stewart: We Won't Impeach Bush {All of this without even an investigation i.e. 9 billion US Taxpayer dollars are unaccounted for and lost in fraud in Iraq alone. Republican - Democrat: their all the same it's a one party system!}

NEW YORK Appearing on Comedy Central's "The Daily Show" tonight, Democratic Party chief Howard Dean told host Jon Stewart, "I know half your audience wants us to impeach the president"-- this drew wide cheers -- "but it's not going to happen." ... Stewart also said that President Bush seemed a bit humbled during his press conference today and perhaps was ready to compromise and work with the Democrats.

http://www.editorandpublisher.com/eandp/news/article_display.jsp?vnu_content_id=1003379813

VisionForum.com: 2006 National Uniting Church and Family Conference (MP3-\$89)

Vision Forum is making available the unedited conference lectures from the 2006 National Conference for Uniting Church and Family. You can purchase all twenty-seven messages of the conference lectures and sessions on one MP3 CD. These are conference recordings, so they have not been edited and they are not packaged in a pretty box. You will essentially be getting "the raw director's cut" version. At some future date, we may present a well produced, packaged, and edited version with selected portions of the event, but that will not be for some time.

<http://www.visionforum.com/booksandmedia/productdetail.aspx?productid=77559&categoryid=122>

Wal-Mart Contributes 5% Of Online Sales To Homosexual Group - Sign the pledge not to shop at Wal-Mart or Sam's Club on the Friday and Saturday following Thanksgiving

In a show of support to help homosexuals legalize same-sex marriage, Wal-Mart has agreed to automatically donate 5% of online sales directly to the Washington DC Community Center for Gay, Lesbian Bisexual and Transgender People. The cash donation will come from ALL online purchases made at Wal-Mart through the homosexual group's Web site. This move follows Wal-Mart's joining the National Gay and Lesbian Chamber of Commerce and agreeing to give generous financial help to that group. Every purchase made online for books, music, videos, clothing and accessories, children's clothing and toys, and electronics at the site will automatically send 5% of the sales to the homosexual group. With this agreement, Wal-Mart made clear their support for the homosexual movement was a total commitment to the cause.

<http://www.afa.net/walmartpetition.asp>

Democrats take control of the Senate - James Webb Wins in Virginia

WASHINGTON - Democrats wrested control of the Senate from Republicans Wednesday with an upset victory in Virginia, giving the party complete domination of Capitol Hill for the first time since 1994. Jim Webb's squeaker win over incumbent Sen. George Allen gave Democrats their 51st seat in the Senate, an astonishing turnabout at the hands of voters unhappy with Republican scandal and unabated violence in Iraq. Allen was the sixth Republican incumbent senator defeated in Tuesday's elections.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20061109/ap_on_el_se/democrats_senate

Bush Admits He Lied About Rumsfeld For Political Purposes (Video)

Last week, President Bush unequivocally told a group of reporters that Defense Secretary Rumsfeld and Vice President Cheney would "remain with him until the end of his presidency, extending a job guarantee to two of the most-vilified members of his administration." Bush said, "Both those men are doing fantastic jobs and I strongly support them." Today, he announced Rumsfeld is resigning and being replaced by former CIA Director Robert Gates.

<http://thinkprogress.org/2006/11/08/bush-lied-rumsfeld/>

Bush Changes Tunes on Rumsfeld Staying - one week before the campaign and my answer was, 'They're going to stay on'

Hunt asked me the question one week before the campaign, and basically it was, 'Are you going to do something about Rumsfeld and the vice president?' And my answer was, 'They're going to stay on.' And the reason why is I didn't want to inject a major decision about this war in the final days of a campaign. And so the only way to answer that question and to get you on to another question was to give you that answer. (Bush went on to say that at the time he also had not had a chance to visit with Robert Gates, his nominee to take over at the Pentagon, and had not yet had a final conversation with Rumsfeld.)

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/11/08/AR2006110801571.html>

{Flashback} June 1, 2006; Bush's Press Conference Lie - it couldn't be more clear that Bush was being intentionally deceptive

It's not necessarily a huge deal in itself, but with credibility a paramount issue for the White House these days, it's worth noting that when asked about Treasury Secretary John Snow's future last week, President Bush could easily have ducked the question, or told the truth -- but instead, he chose to lie about it. ... Here's the transcript of last Thursday's joint press conference with British Prime Minister Tony Blair. Bloomberg White House correspondent Richard Keil, who Bush calls "Stretch," asked the president the following question: "Has Treasury Secretary Snow given you any indication that he intends to leave his job any time soon?" ... Bush responded to his first question first: "No, he has not talked to me about resignation. I think he's doing a fine job." ... At Tuesday's press briefing, spokesman Tony Snow (no relation) confirmed that Bush had offered John Snow's job to Goldman Sachs chairman Henry Paulson several days before the press conference, and the spokesman didn't deny that Bush and his treasury secretary had talked about it. ... First of all, Bush's direct answer to the question of whether John Snow had given him any indication that he intended to leave his job was, "No." Hard to get around that.

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/blog/2006/06/01/BL2006060100995.html>

Middle East Online: Bush surrenders Iraq to Maliki's death squads - with the understanding that the United States will abandon efforts to tackle the (Shiite) death squads in Iraq

But Maliki didn't stop there. He demanded more American funding and accelerated training of the very same Iraqi security forces that moonlight as death squads. And, of course, Bush had no other option but to comply with the absurd request to provide American tax dollars to further enhance the criminal capabilities of the militia infested police and army. ... An exasperated American trainer, John Moore, is quoted as saying "We don't know who the hell we're teaching: Are they police or are they militia."

<http://www.middle-east-online.com/english/opinion/?id=18151>

{Flashback} Army Families Misled on Deaths - two California National Guardsmen were murdered in June 2004 by the Iraqi civil-defense soldiers they were training

More than 1,800 Army Soldiers have died in Iraq since the war began in March 2003; about 240 have died in Afghanistan. Overall, more than 2,800 U.S. military members have died since the start of the Iraq war. The issue of inaccurate casualty information resurfaced last summer when Army officials revealed that two California National Guardsmen - Lt. Andre Tyson and Spc. Patrick McCaffrey - were murdered in June 2004 by the Iraqi civil-defense soldiers they were training. The Army initially told the men's families they were killed in an enemy ambush. It was two years before the guardsmen's families were told the truth.

<http://www.military.com/NewsContent/0,13319,118018,00.html>

Christmas Shop 2006 - Books, Music, DVD's, Toys, Jewelry, Card, Gifts

Voices of Christmas - Christmas Cards.

<http://www.christianbook.com/html/specialty/86946.html?event=AFF&p=1008467>

A new trend called lifestyle evangelism that has been sweeping the Christian community in recent months is turning many believers into walking billboards for Jesus

Rochester, MI November 8, 2006 -- The 2006 holiday shopping season is expected to be a banner year for Christian retailers tapping into a growing movement that has everyday Christians sharing their faith in non-church settings. Its called lifestyle evangelism - using the places and situations people find themselves in each day to share their faith. And it's often done without words at all, through the wearing of Christian clothing and Christian jewelry. The design and style of religious clothing has changed greatly over the years. This year, it's as sophisticated, stylish and trendy as regular clothing. The big difference is in the message. Christian T-Shirts, for example, deliver catch Bible verses in sharp and bold designs.

<http://www.prweb.com//releases/2006/11/prweb472783.htm>

By Michelle Malkin - Conservatism did not lose - The GOP lost, Conservatism prevailed

The GOP lost. Conservatism prevailed. "San Francisco values" may control the gavels in Congress, but they do not control America. Property rights initiatives limiting eminent domain won big. MCRI, the anti-racial preference measure, passed resoundingly. Congressman Tom Tancredo, the GOP's leading warrior against illegal immigration--opposed by both the open-borders Left and the open-borders White House--won a fifth term handily. Gay marriage bans won approval in 3 states. And as of this writing, the oil tax initiative, Prop. 87--backed by deep-pocketed Hollywood libs, is trailing badly in California.

<http://michellemalkin.com/archives/006320.htm>

Corruption named as key issue by voters in exit polls

(CNN) -- By a wide margin, Americans who voted Tuesday in the midterm election say they disapprove of the war in Iraq. But when asked which issue was extremely important to their vote, more voters said corruption and ethics in government than any other issue, including the war, according to national exit polls. A large majority of voters also disapproved of how Congress and President Bush are doing their jobs. However, Bush fared slightly better on that score than members of the GOP-led Congress.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/POLITICS/11/07/election.exitpolls/index.html>

Exit Poll Results Show Disapproval of Bush - 43% of Voters Strongly Disapprove of Bush; Iraq High on List of Concerns

Nov. 7, 2006 - Exit poll results indicate that 58 percent of voters today disapprove of the way President Bush is handling his job. ... Related to concerns about the war in Iraq, voters are more apt today to say the country's seriously off on the wrong track than to say it's going in the right direction. ... The president, at least to some extent, is looking like a drag on his party this election. Exit poll results showed that voters by a 15-point margin were more apt to say they're voting to show opposition to Bush rather than to show him support.

<http://abcnews.go.com/Politics/Vote2006/story?id=2635898&page=1>

Losing Faith in GOP Early Exit Polls: Third of White Evangelicals Voted for Democrats

Nov. 7, 2006 - Are white evangelicals losing faith in the Republican Party? The huge voting bloc, which helped elect President Bush twice and had been swinging more heavily Republican, seems to have become disenchanted with the GOP after the Mark Foley scandal and the high-profile resignations of several Republican congressmen. ... In recent months, evangelical voters have become increasingly disenchanted with the behavior of Republican politicians, including Foley, who resigned in disgrace after ABC News revealed his lewd Internet messages to congressional pages.

<http://abcnews.go.com/Politics/Vote2006/story?id=2636480&page=1>

{Flashback} Republicans Zig; Will Christian Conservatives Zag? - Two years ago, Evangelical Christians went to the polls in huge numbers and provided a big boost for George Bush and the Republican Party - Two years later, some evangelical Christians, aren't so clearly aligned with the GOP. Administrative Pastor Jerry Davis says neither party truly represents his Christian beliefs

"In the Kings and the Chronicles you read about the men and it says he did that which was right or he did that which is evil," Lorentz tells the crowd. "You know there's only two ways to do it folks. It's either good or bad -- right or wrong." This is the kind of clarity that has defined evangelical Christians in many ways. In 2004, the choice was clear for evangelical voters. Almost 78 percent of them voted for George W. Bush. The president's public faith and the gay marriage debate mobilized evangelicals. And here in Ohio, they helped push President Bush over the top. Two years later, some evangelical Christians, like those at Potter's House Church, aren't so clearly aligned with the GOP. Administrative Pastor Jerry Davis says neither party truly represents his Christian beliefs.

<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=6298604>

{Flashback} Oct 16, How Bad Will It Be? - REPUBLICANS and conservatives, brace yourselves! Strategists and consultants of both parties now believe the House is lost and House Democratic leader Nancy Pelosi will become speaker

At best, Republicans will cling to control of the Senate by a single seat, two at most. For many election cycles, Republicans have been the boys of October, using paid media and superior campaign skills to make up lost ground and win in November. This year, they were the boys of September, rallying strongly until that fateful day, September 29, when the Mark Foley scandal erupted. October has been a disaster so far. A strong finishing kick for Republicans, minimizing Democratic gains, is possible. They pulled one off brilliantly in President Bush's first midterm election in 2002. But recovery will be harder this time, a lot harder. ... Which is why Republicans and conservatives need to prepare themselves for bad news on Election Night.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/weeklstandard/20061016/cm_weeklstandard/howbadwillitbe

Did the White House doctor the video of Bush's "mission accomplished" speech? - The "Mission Accomplished" banner is nowhere near being in frame (HotAir)

Watch this video, which is currently at #2 on YouTube among "News & Blog" clips. It's 80 seconds long.... here's the actual video of the speech on the White House site.

<http://hotair.com/archives/2006/11/07/did-the-white-house-doctor-the-video-of-bushs-mission-accomplished-speech/>

Pray and Vote 2006

As you can imagine, it's important that Christians be in prayer as we approach this upcoming election. We need to pray for God's divine guidance, the safety of our country, and for leaders that would honor and glorify him. But we must be mindful that God oftentimes uses human instrumentality to work his will. If we pray for good leadership, we must be willing to get out to the polls and support it. As Christians living in a democracy, it is not only our civic duty to vote, but also our Christian duty, as the citizen leaders of our country. It is our responsibility to ensure that the free country the Lord has blessed us with remains so....

<http://www.prayandvote.com/>

****I Don't Have Enough Faith to Be an Atheist! - Excellent, Funny, Informative Sermon (Mp3)**

Description: Hear Frank Turek preach on his award-winning book, "I Don't Have Enough Faith to Be an Atheist!" Can you believe in God and trust the Bible? Yes!

http://www.impactapologetics.com/product.asp?P_ID=786&numRecordPosition=1&strPageHistory=&strKeywords=&strSearchCriteria=&PT_ID=1

War simulation in 1999 pointed out Iraq invasion problems {Obviously the Iraq invasion was preplanned as part of the 'New World Order' and was not as represented the response to 9/11/2001. 'Stay the course' George Bush was not even elected until 2000. George Bush and England's Tony Blair are just following the orders of their NWO handlers.}

WASHINGTON (AP) -- A series of secret U.S. war games in 1999 showed that an invasion and post-war administration of Iraq would require 400,000 troops, nearly three times the number there now. And even then, the games showed, the country still had a chance of dissolving into chaos. In the simulation, called Desert Crossing, 70 military, diplomatic and intelligence participants concluded the high troop levels would be needed to keep order, seal borders and take care of other security needs. The documents came to light Saturday through a Freedom of Information Act request by George Washington University's National Security Archive, an independent research institute and library.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/WORLD/meast/11/04/war.games.ap/index.html>

Jews for Jesus: November Newsletter - Fragile Invincibility - Have you noticed how our culture is designed to protect us from the realities of death? (PDF)

Most of us go through life without much thought as to how fragile our lives really are until we are brought up short by these kinds of events. And it is these times of crisis that remind us of what really is normal—human mortality. Every crisis gives us an opportunity to honestly ask ourselves, "From where will we find our strength and our hope?" We ought to find ourselves different from the majority of people, meaning those who are in denial about the brevity of life because they have no everlasting hope. Have you noticed how our culture is designed to protect us from the realities of death?

<http://files.jewsforjesus.org/pdf/newsletter/Newsletter-2006-11.pdf>

Pro-Life Movie Collection - DVD - 5 movies dealing with the issue of abortion from a Christian worldview (5 DVD's \$72.99)

Customer Testimonials: " A great resource. Great products and speedy delivery."

http://www.christiancinema.com/catalog/product_info.php?products_id=1622

Baptism Video - Baptism Testimonials (3 min 14 sec)

Baptism doesn't make you a believer - it shows that you already believe. Baptism does not "save" you, only your faith in Christ does that. Baptism is like a wedding ring - it's the outward symbol of the commitment you make in your heart. "For it is by grace you have been saved, through faith... it is the gift of God - not by works, so that no one can boast." Ephesians 2:8,9

http://www.fotw.org/connect/baptism/baptism_testimonial_video.asp

Cutting Edge Weekly Newsletter: One week before the November elections the Campaign to discredit Bush and Christians swings into high gear

Probable Backlash Against Christians: For weeks now, we have been talking about issues that have suddenly arisen which serve to discredit President Bush. Certainly, this story that Pastor Ted Haggard is gay and has been having relations with a gay prostitute for three years, will serve to discredit the President greatly. But come to think of it, this is the second Republican gay scandal in the past several weeks! Rep. Foley (R-Florida) had to resign his office because he was accused of being sexually suggestive to a number of young House page boys. Later, Rep. Foley admitted that he was a "gay man", but blamed the Roman Catholic priesthood for corrupting him when he was a young boy. Political polls since the Foley affair has shown that sexual scandals turn off Evangelical Christian voters like no other issue. Evangelical Christians refuse to believe that President Bush lied through his teeth to gain public support for his invasion of Iraq; Christians refuse to see the evil fruits which President Bush has committed since being in office; and Christian voters seem peculiarly afflicted with the mental malady, "my mind is made up, don't confuse me with facts". However, when confronted with a sexual scandal, Christian voters are especially sensitive. Therefore, this second gay scandal within a couple of weeks just before the election could give political pundits --- the talking heads -- all the reasons they would need to paint a reasonable story (Vs. Vote machine fraud) as to why the Republicans lost control of Congress in these upcoming elections.

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/newsletters/index.html>

The Good Test - Do you consider yourself to be a good moral person? - Does God consider you to be a good moral person? (Google Video 17 Min)

Most men will proclaim each his own goodness. In fact, Proverbs 21:2 declares "Every way of a man is right in his own eyes: but the LORD pondereth the hearts." Though most people believe they are heaven bound, what exactly is heaven's standard for good, moral, and righteous? Who is righteous enough to enter? God has not left us in the dark --

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8099527808318259366>

Interview with Dr. William Lane Craig: Handling Doubt (Google Video 6 Min)

A short interview with Dr. William Lane Craig, a leading Christian philosopher, about how college students should respond when they wrestle with doubts about the faith.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4538185102301600532>

Faking it as a priest in Japan - "In the past almost all weddings in Japan were Shinto, but in the last few years Western-style weddings have appeared and become very popular," said one Japanese priest

"People like the dress, the kiss and the image. Japanese Christians make up only 1% of the country, but now about 90% of weddings are in the Christian style." "At the hotel where I work, there is a Christian chapel next to a Shinto chapel. The Christian chapel is always in use, but the Shinto chapel is being used as a storeroom," Mr Kelly said. The fake Western priests are used to create an authentic Christian feel.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/asia-pacific/6067002.stm>

****I Don't Have Enough Faith to Be an Atheist! - Excellent, Funny, Informative Sermon (Mp3)**

Description: Hear Frank Turek preach on his award-winning book, "I Don't Have Enough Faith to Be an Atheist!" Can you believe in God and trust the Bible? Yes!

http://www.impactapologetics.com/product.asp?P_ID=786&numRecordPosition=1&strPageHistory=&strKeywords=&strSearchCriteria=&PT_ID=1

The Quest for TRUTH: Audio Files - Is One True Religion Possible: Dr. William Lane Craig (Mp3 - Low Quality)

Right-click a file and click "Save Target As..." to save an mp3 to your computer.

<http://www.cru.stuorg.iastate.edu/debate/audio>

Diebold demands that HBO cancel "Hacking Democracy" documentary on voting machinesFilm saying they can be manipulated 'inaccurate'

Diebold Inc. insisted that cable network HBO cancel a documentary that questions the integrity of its voting machines, calling the program inaccurate and unfair. The program, "Hacking Democracy," is scheduled to debut Thursday, five days before the 2006 U.S. midterm elections. The film claims that Diebold voting machines aren't tamper-proof and can be manipulated to change voting results. ... The HBO documentary is based on the work of Bev Harris, the Renton woman who founded BlackBoxVoting.org, which monitors election accuracy. In 2004 the attorney general of California took up a whistle-blower claim filed by Harris against Diebold and settled with the company for \$2.6 million in December.

http://seattlepi.nwsourc.com/national/290653_diebold01.html

The Exodus Revealed - A Journey that reveals physical evidence for the Biblical Exodus (DVD)

This DVD follows the footsteps of the children of Israel in an unforgettable journey of discovery. A journey that reveals physical evidence for the Exodus including: the remains of 3800 year old Hebrew settlements in Egypt's Nile Delta, Egyptian records of the Israelite's bondage under Pharaoh; the precise route they may have followed to freedom; their crossing site on shore of the Red Sea; and the location of Mt. Sinai. This DVD brings to light the first significant archaeological "find" of the 21st century.

http://www.christianbook.com/Christian/Books/product?event=AFF&p=1008467&item_no=557361

Answers In Genesis (AIG) Christmas Specials

Unwrapping the Pharaohs (Hardcover): Those who wish to defend the accuracy of the Bible now have an incredible tool—this book provides compelling confirmation of the biblical account. (90-minute DVD included.) - Origin of the Species (DVD): Takes a close look at the claims made in Darwin's world-changing book and shows that real science always confirms that God's Word is true! (Double-episode set.) - Our Created Moon (DVD): Dr. Donald DeYoung displays the latest discoveries of astronomy to analyze flawed views of the moon's origin.

<http://shop5.gospelcom.net/epages/AIGUS.storefront/en/catalog/WebSpecials>

Scariest Tech of 2006 - #8 Paperless voting machines - Go through All 12 It's Great Insight Into 2006 Technology, Very Scary Indeed!

But out of the laboratory came a sinister new device, the direct recording electronic (DRE) voting machine. Without a paper trail or a reliable way to audit the results, and compounded by the refusal by manufacturers to allow independent software security experts to assess the reliability of the machines, doubts about the fairness of local and national elections will persist. But the scariest thing would be people losing faith in the electoral system, causing them not to go to the polls.

http://money.cnn.com/popups/2006/fortune/scary_tech/8.html

Web reaches new milestone: 100 million sites - the United States, Germany, China, South Korea and Japan show the greatest Web site growing spurts (cnn)

Netcraft, an Internet monitoring company that has tracked Web growth since 1995, says a mammoth milestone was reached during the month of October. "There are now 100 million Web sites with domain names and content on them," said Netcraft's Rich Miller. "Within that, there are some that are busy and updated more often, and that represents the active sites, which are at about 47 or 48 million," he said.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/TECH/internet/11/01/100millionwebsites/index.html>

Report: Japan's Abe to meet this November with Bush in Hanoi, Vietnam

TOKYO: Japanese Prime Minister Shinzo Abe and the U.S. President George W. Bush will meet on the sidelines of the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation forum in Hanoi, Vietnam, a news report said Wednesday. The two leaders will meet on Nov. 18 to discuss North Korea's nuclear issue, Kyodo News agency reported, citing unnamed officials.

http://www.iht.com/articles/ap/2006/11/01/asia/AS_GEN_Japan_US_NKorea.php

Halloween, The Great Cover Up! - Martin Luther and Reformation Day October 31st - (Mp3)

Martin Luther and Reformation Day October 31st. - 1517 A.D.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?currSection=sermonsspeaker&sermonID=102803214754>

Halloween Information & Resources 2006 - Christians everywhere are rejecting Halloween's message of Death, Disobedience, and Despair

Christians everywhere are rejecting Halloween's message of Death, Disobedience, and Despair and instead are using this opportunity to proclaim the Truth about God's Love for mankind and about His Biblical plan of Life, Hope, and Salvation for us in Jesus Christ.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/halloween.html>

Army Families Misled on Deaths - The families of seven Soldiers who died in Iraq or Afghanistan were given incorrect or misleading information about their deaths {It is possible that a Democrat November

Election Surprise is going to claim higher Iraq casualties than Bush has reported.}

More than 1,800 Army Soldiers have died in Iraq since the war began in March 2003; about 240 have died in Afghanistan. Overall, more than 2,800 U.S. military members have died since the start of the Iraq war. The issue of inaccurate casualty information resurfaced last summer when Army officials revealed that two California National Guardsmen - Lt. Andre Tyson and Spc. Patrick McCaffrey - were murdered in June 2004 by the Iraqi civil-defense soldiers they were training. The Army initially told the men's families they were killed in an enemy ambush. It was two years before the guardsmen's families were told the truth.

<http://www.military.com/NewsContent/0,13319,118018,00.html>

U.S. Forces Dismantle Baghdad Checkpoints on PM Al-Maliki's Orders - GIs dismantle checkpoints, mostly around Sadr City, on surprise order from Iraq's PM who hopes to appease Shiites

BAGHDAD, Iraq — U.S. troops complied with orders from Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki Tuesday to abandon checkpoints around Baghdad, including ones in and around the Shiite militia stronghold of Sadr City. Soon after U.S. forces began removing concrete blocks and sandbags from security checkpoints, a homicide car bomber targeted a wedding ceremony in the capital, killing 11 people, including four children, police said.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,226357,00.html>

Faith Defenders: Bob Morey Live! - A Fast-Paced Howard Stern type Radio Show - The 10/27/06 - Show, Sermon Message is Excellent! - Audio Archives (WMA)

If you want the whole truth and nothing but the truth according to the Word of God, you'll find it here.

<http://www.faithdefenders.com/multimedia/radio/>

Ichthux: Linux for Christians

The Ichthux team is proud to announce the Release Candidate of Ichthux 6.10 "Everlasting Joy". ... Ichthux 6.10 "Everlasting Joy" RC iso image is a LiveCD, which means it can be run from the CD without installing anything to your computer's hard drive. If you want to install Ichthux 6.10 RC, just click on the "Install" icon on the desktop when it is fully loaded.

<http://www.ichthux.com/>

At U.S. Borders, Laptops Have No Right to Privacy - In one recent case in California, a federal court went against current trends, ruling that laptop searches were a serious invasion of privacy {Travelers might want to pack their laptops in their luggage instead of caring it on the plane with them.}

"One member who responded to our survey said she has been waiting for a year to get her laptop and its contents back," said Susan Gurley, the group's executive director. "She said it was randomly seized. And since she hasn't been arrested, I assume she was just a regular business traveler, not a criminal." Appeals are under way in some cases, but the law is clear. "They don't need probable cause to perform these searches under the current law. They can do it without suspicion or without really revealing their motivations," said Tim Kane, a Washington lawyer who is researching the matter for corporate clients.

Smartmatic Corp. (voting machines) denies any ties to Chávez - voting machines that were used in a failed 2004 referendum to recall Chávez, the opposition alleged the voting was rigged - supplies voting machines to dozens of counties in 14 (USA) states

Smartmatic is majority-controlled by Mugica, a 32-year-old software engineer. Two of his fellow founders -- Roger Pinate and Alfredo Anzola -- and Jorge Massa, a Venezuelan businessman, also own shares. Their big break came in 2004, when Smartmatic teamed up with BIZTA, another software development company, and Venezuelan telecommunications giant CANTV to present a winning \$90 million bid to provide voting machines that were used in a failed 2004 referendum to recall Chávez. The opposition alleged the voting was rigged, but international observers reported no evidence of wrongdoing. BIZTA once did have a connection to the Venezuelan government. In 2003, it obtained a \$150,000 loan from a Venezuelan government agency and had to "pledge" 28 percent of the company's shares to the government, a common practice in Venezuela,

<http://www.miami.com/mld/miamiherald/15888293.htm>

Ubuntu (Linux) Christian Edition - The goal of Ubuntu Christian Edition is to bring the power and security of Ubuntu (Linux) to Christians

Ubuntu Christian Edition is a free, open source operating system geared towards Christians. It is based on the popular Ubuntu Linux. Ubuntu is a complete Linux-based operating system, freely available with both community and professional support. ... Along with the standard Ubuntu applications, Ubuntu Christian Edition includes the best available Christian software. The latest release contains GnomeSword, a top of the line Bible study program for Linux based on the Sword Project. There are several modules installed with GnomeSword including Bibles, Commentaries, and Dictionaries. Ubuntu Christian Edition also includes fully integrated web content parental controls powered by Dansguardian. A graphical tool to adjust the parental control settings has also been developed specifically for Ubuntu Christian Edition. These features are truly what sets Ubuntu Christian Edition apart.

<http://www.whatwouldjesusdownload.com/christianubuntu/2006/07/about-ubuntu-christian-edition.html>

Swedish Teens Find Viking-Age Silver Treasure - The treasure, believed to have been buried in the 10th century

TOCKHOLM, Sweden - Archeologists said Monday they found more than 1,000 silver coins in a Viking-age hoard discovered by chance on the Swedish island of Gotland. ... Dozens of silver hoards have been uncovered on Gotland, the largest island in the Baltic Sea, which used to be a major trade center for the Vikings. The largest treasure found on the island contained about 143 pounds of silver and 44 pounds of bronze. ... "By coincidence, I happened to find an Arabic silver coin that's about 1,100 years old," Edvin Sandborg told TT.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,226231,00.html>

History of the World Mega-Conference (DVD-CD)

History of the World Mega-Conference Mega-Collection (40 Compact Discs and 10 DVDs).

The Best of the 2004 - 2006 San Antonio Independent Christian Film Festival (15 DVDs)

Includes: The Best of the 2004, 2005, and 2006 San Antonio Independent Christian Film Festivals (5 DVDs per Album).

<http://www.visionforum.com/search/productdetail.aspx?productid=79870>

10/25/2006 A Sterile Worldview - Vanishing Russia - by Chuck Colson (4 Min. Mp3)

Our mission is to develop and communicate Christian worldview messages that offer a critique of contemporary culture and encourage and equip the church to think and live Christianly. BreakPoint provides a Christian perspective on today's news and trends via radio, interactive media, and print. Chuck Colson's daily BreakPoint commentary airs each weekday on over one thousand outlets with an estimated listening audience of one million people. The BreakPoint website and BreakPoint WorldView Magazine feature Colson's commentaries as well as feature articles by other established and up-and-coming writers to equip readers with a biblical perspective on a variety of issues and topics.

<http://www.breakpoint.org/medialist.asp?ID=160>

The Gospel of John all 21 Chapters in 21 Free MP3 Sermon Messages (Mp3 Free Downloads)

Click on message you wish to hear, or right mouse button and "Save Target As..."

<http://server.firefighters.org/smith/john/index.htm>

Time for Christians to get out the vote - As Gary Bauer, chairman of the Campaign for Working Families, says, "The right to life and traditional marriage are not wedge issues, they are winning issues. Values issues are not distractions from the business of governing. They are central to the survival of our republic."

Christians continue to want to elect those candidates that best reflect their biblical values and support the issues that have defined our movement since we swept Ronald Reagan into the Oval Office in 1980. Our values have not changed. As Gary Bauer, chairman of the Campaign for Working Families, says, "The right to life and traditional marriage are not wedge issues, they are winning issues. Values issues are not distractions from the business of governing. They are central to the survival of our republic."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52655

FAITH UNDER FIRE - O'Connor new chancellor of cross-removing college - Former (Republican Appointed) Supreme Court justice oversaw ejection of Christian symbol from chapel

Former Supreme Court Justice Sandra Day O'Connor is the new chancellor of the College of William & Mary, which has taken the unusual step of removing a cross from its chapel in an effort to ensure the area is seen as a "non-denominational area." ... O'Connor, who in July announced her intention to retire as an associate justice, was subsequently named chancellor of the college, succeeding Henry Kissinger, former secretary of state, who was appointed in 2000. Her tenure in the Supreme Court was marked by a growing intolerance by the court for religious symbols – particularly Christian symbols – in public places.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52651

Broken Government: Poll: Majority believes government doing too much - Queried about their views on the role of government, 54 percent of adults polled said they thought it was trying to do too many things that should be left to individuals and businesses (cnn)

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- A quarter century after the Reagan revolution and a dozen years after Republicans vaulted into control of Congress, a new CNN poll finds most Americans still agree with the bedrock conservative premise that, as the Gipper put it, "government is not the answer to our problems -- government is the problem." The poll released Friday also showed that an overwhelming majority of Americans perceive, correctly, that the size and cost of government have gone up in the past four years, when Republicans have had a grip on the House of Representatives, the Senate and the White House. Discretionary spending grew from \$649 billion in fiscal year 2001 to \$968 billion in fiscal year 2005, an increase of \$319 billion, according to the Congressional Budget Office.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/POLITICS/10/27/poll.government/index.html>

Cutting Edge Weekly Newsletter - Cutting Edge Position On This 2006 Mid-Term Election

After President Bush was elected in 2000, I wrote that history tells us one significant fact: Americans are in more danger of losing rights, privileges and liberties under "Conservative" Republican administrations than under "Liberal" Democrat administrations. And, I said this before passage of Patriot Acts I and II which take away all our rights, privileges and liberties "on paper", awaiting only the right set of crises! If Americans really and truly understood the mammoth dictatorship which President Bush and his Republican Congress has erected under the guise of "fighting terror", the electorate would arise in such anger as to demand a change -- now! Unfortunately, the Democrats who would take power would be just as dedicated to the New World Order as the "rascally" Republicans they replaced! Such is the nature of the Dialectic Struggle and our two-party illusion.

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/newsletters/index.html>

Values Voters: Outspent, But Not Outnumbered

Talk may be cheap, but it's certainly expensive on public television. This year, campaigns against life and marriage have cost the left millions of fundraising dollars. In a recent comparison, the cloning and homosexual lobby combined for over \$43 million in ads against ballot initiatives in nine states. Compare that with a little over \$3 million on the pro-family side, and it's obvious that values voters are outspent on the issues.

<http://www.frc.org/get.cfm?i=WU06J19&f=PG03I03>

Mid-term Elections Are Just Around The Corner - Conservatives, Make Your Voice Heard!

The 2006 mid-term election is just ten days away. Many liberal pundits and media commentators have all but declared victory for the Democrats. All this is an effort to suppress conservative voter turnout, but we won't be fooled into handing over control to pro-abortion, open borders, and tax-raising liberals! While Republicans may not be perfect, their voting record on issues important to Eagle Forum members and values voters is far superior to Democrats. Several key votes in both houses of Congress are listed below. The numbers represent the percentage of members of each party that voted with Eagle Forum's position.

<http://www.eagleforum.org/alert/2006/10-24-06.html>

2006 Candidates Endorsed By Eagle Forum PAC - Endorsements as of 10-09-06

*Note: Eagle Forum PAC does not endorse in every race

<http://www.eagleforum.org/election/endorse.html>

Acer: Vista is an excuse for Microsoft price increases - "The new (Vista) experience you hear of, if you get Basic, you won't feel it at all, "There's no (Aero) graphics, no Media Center, no remote control"

Microsoft is raising the price of its software as it prepares to launch Vista, according to one of the leading PC manufacturers, Acer. Wong also said that the manufacturer's license for Vista Home Premium is 10 percent more expensive than for XP Home. ... "We have to pay more but users are not going to pay more," Wong said. This would mean an increase in the cost to PC manufacturers of 1 percent to 2 percent, according to Wong, in a business where the profit margin is around 5 percent or less.

http://news.com.com/Acer+Vista+is+an+excuse+for+Microsoft+price+hikes/2100-1016_3-6130136.html

Bug causes another delay to Vista - 25 October has been pushed back to 8 November

Vista has been delayed by a week because of a bug, according to reports. The oft-delayed operating system was due for release to manufacturers yesterday, 25 October, but this has been pushed back to 8 November because of a bug serious enough to require a complete re-install of the software. Cunnig Microsoft, fed up with constant complaints about delays, has not made public exactly when the release date is - and without an official release date it can't be delayed. A statement from Microsoft said: "We have not announced our final plans for launch of Windows Vista and Office 2007. However, we are on track for business availability in November and general availability in January, although the exact dates are determined based on the product quality."

http://www.theregister.co.uk/2006/10/27/vista_delayed/

Apple/Mac Vs. Microsoft/Windows - an essay {With the upcoming Microsoft Vista release so completely lacking in Security-Stability and so Expensive that if you are going to spend a lot of money the best option might be to purchase an Apple-Mac computer, if you don't have the money to spend the other option might be to switch from windows to Unix-Linux.}

I believe that security is first and foremost on most consumers' minds, when they use their operating system. Without security, all tasks suffer. Windows XP is a legacy system, in terms of security. Its basic, inherent protection against security threats is abysmal in my opinion, and that of many others. ... The Window registry is incredibly prone to corruption. It is part of the fundamental build of Windows. The Windows registry is often cited as the biggest problem for system corruption and failure, and it has nothing to do with your computer's hardware. If a Mac fails, it's usually due to a hardware failure. Rarely, does the Mac OS become corrupt, although it does happen.

http://www.epinions.com/content_4657881220

THE NEW WORLD DISORDER Documents reveal 'shadow government' - "The documents give clear evidence that the Bush administration has created a 'shadow government,'" - the White House is engaging in collaborative relations with Mexico and Canada outside the U.S. Constitution

About 1,000 documents obtained in a Freedom of Information Act request to the Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America show the White House is engaging in collaborative relations with Mexico and Canada outside the U.S. Constitution, says WND columnist and author Jerome Corsi. "The documents give clear evidence that the Bush administration has created a 'shadow government,'" Corsi said. The documents can be viewed here, on a special website set up by the Minuteman Project. Bureaucrats from agencies throughout the Bush administration are meeting regularly with their counterpart bureaucrats in the Canadian and Mexican governments to engage in a broad rewriting of U.S. administrative law and regulations into a new trilateral North American configuration, Corsi contends.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52576

Renewed security risks for Windows Vista - If your computer fails to pass validation (at any time), Microsoft says it will disable certain features of the operating system - Microsoft recently released Australian pricing details for the Home Basic, Home Premium, Business and Ultimate versions of Vista. Prices are \$385, \$455, \$565 and \$751 respectively

The anti-piracy measures to be introduced in Microsoft's next Windows operating system could create new computer security risks for its users, says a veteran industry commentator. ... "Computer systems that do not pass validation will not have access to these features, although they will still have access to critical security updates," says Hartje. But Dvorak says that it's possible for a virus to be written that refuses to authenticate Vista, in effect locking users out of core features of the operating system. "I do not even want to think of the consequences of Vista turning itself off in enterprise situations such as airline reservations or a hospital full of patients on life support," says Dvorak. When asked to comment on Dvorak's claims, Microsoft acknowledged the threat but remains persistent about the need to incorporate copy protection such as WGA in order to protect its intellectual property.

<http://www.theage.com.au/articles/2006/10/20/1160851129261.html>

For Those Who Hunger and Thirst for Righteousness - they shall be filled - For the world would have a Christ to excuse continuing to live in their (sin) passions and pleasures, but those committed to truth would have a Christ to change them to live pleasing to God, and to prove themselves to be true followers of Christ

The false gospel of grace says Jesus came so you can sin free of guilt until death and then go to heaven; the true gospel says Jesus came to set you free from sin, by repentance and remission of sin to purity and union with God in the Kingdom of Heaven, while on earth, and then live as a son of God forever. For the world would have a Christ to excuse continuing to live in their passions and pleasures, but those committed to truth would have a Christ to change them to live pleasing to God, and to prove themselves to be true followers of Christ. REPENTANCE and REMISSION of sins should be preached in HIS NAME (Jesus) to all nations, (beginning at Jerusalem). Luke 24:47

<http://www.hallvworthington.com/>

'The Way of Agape' (Love) and 'Be Ye Transformed' - How to Live a Life of Hunger and to Thirst for Righteousness (16 mp3's total - Free Download)

Here are the messages from our 1998 catalog, available exclusively for download.

<http://server.firefighters.org/1998catalog.asp>

US President George W. Bush used the annual White House Ramazan (Ramadan) dinner for praising Islam as a religion 'that brings hope and comfort' for over a billion people - "We honour the many Islamic nations that America is proud to call friends. And we renew the ties of friendship that should bind all who trace their faith back to God's call on Abraham." {A note to President Bush: God's call to Abraham is the Covenant of circumcision it was a command to leave the false religion of 'ancient-Islam' to leave Babylon/Iraq to become a Jew and to start the promise land of Israel, not to embrace Islam.} {Bush is misinformed and wrongly teaching and practicing the false doctrine of 'Replacement Theology' where the Jews/Israel and their standing as the chosen people of God are replaced by some other group of people in this case Muslims. It is only in the Jewish Jesus of Nazareth that the world has Hope, Comfort, Redemption and Salvation.}

WASHINGTON, Oct 17: US President George W. Bush used the annual White House Ramazan dinner for praising Islam as a religion 'that brings hope and comfort' for over a billion people. In a speech on Monday at the iftar, attended by Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice as well as Arab and Muslim ambassadors, Mr Bush also honoured the Muslims living in the US and Islamic countries that are helping in the war against terror. "Islam has transcended racial and ethnic divisions," he said. "It has given birth to a rich culture of learning and literature and science. And tonight, we honour the traditions of a great faith by hosting the iftar here at the White House."

<http://www.dawn.com/2006/10/18/top12.htm>

Republicans Zig; Will Christian Conservatives Zag? - Two years ago, Evangelical Christians went to the polls in huge numbers and provided a big boost for George Bush and the Republican Party - Two years later, some evangelical Christians, aren't so clearly aligned with the GOP. Administrative Pastor Jerry Davis says neither party truly represents his Christian beliefs

"In the Kings and the Chronicles you read about the men and it says he did that which was right or he did that which is evil," Lorentz tells the crowd. "You know there's only two ways to do it folks. It's either good or bad -- right or wrong." This is the kind of clarity that has defined evangelical Christians in many ways. In 2004, the choice was clear for evangelical voters. Almost 78 percent of them voted for George W. Bush. The president's public faith and the gay marriage debate mobilized evangelicals. And here in Ohio, they helped push President Bush over the top. Two years later, some evangelical Christians, like those at Potter's House Church, aren't so clearly aligned with the GOP. Administrative Pastor Jerry Davis says neither party truly represents his Christian beliefs.

<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=6298604>

NBC crosses out Madonna crucifixion - socially conservative organizations organized a campaign urging NBC affiliate stations to refuse to carry the special if the crucifix stunt remained in the show (cnn)

LOS ANGELES, California (Reuters) -- Under pressure from Christian conservative groups accusing pop star Madonna of sacrilege, NBC said Thursday it removed footage from her upcoming prime-time concert special of the singer performing while suspended on a giant cross. ... After weeks of uncertainty, the network said it decided it would not show the opening portion of the "Live to Tell" performance in which she sings suspended from a giant mirrored cross while wearing a crown of thorns.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/SHOWBIZ/TV/10/20/madonna.nbc.reut/index.html>

AFA helps force NBC to cancel scene mocking crucifixion of Christ - More than 750,000 AFA supporters emailed NBC asking for the scene to be deleted - NBC saw a potential loss of \$25,000,000 and decided to edit out the scene

More than 750,000 AFA supporters emailed NBC asking for the scene to be deleted from the special which is scheduled to air in November. NBC saw a potential loss of \$25,000,000 and decided to edit out the scene. We were effective because we stuck together and combined our voices. Our supporters not only emailed NBC, but they also called their local NBC stations. Those stations contacted NBC and the network listened.

<http://www.afa.net/madonnacancel.asp>

Media Audience Continues to Plummet - NBC Universal Makes \$750M in Cuts by Reducing Staff, Scripted Shows, News Budget - NY Times Profits Plunge 39%

NEW YORK (AP) - NBC Universal plans to cut US\$750 million in operating expenses by the end of 2007 by eliminating employees, cutting back on scripted shows, and slashing its news budget, according to a report Thursday in the Wall Street Journal. ... The expected savings follow three lacklustre years at NBC Universal, where operating profit fell 10 per cent in each of the past three quarters. The slumping results cut into GE earnings.

<http://www.iris.org.il/blog/categories/8-Prediction-confirmed>

Study dashes hopes for a Moon colony - Hopes that the Moon's South Pole has a vast hoard of ice that could be used to establish a lunar colony are sadly unfounded, a new study says {There is however ALWAYS Hope and Reality to Live in the Resurrection - Eternal Life of Jesus!}

PARIS (AFP)—Hopes that the Moon's South Pole has a vast hoard of ice that could be used to establish a lunar colony are sadly unfounded, a new study says. In 1994, radar echoes sent back in an experiment involving a U.S. orbiter called Clementine appeared to show that a treasure trove of frozen water lay below the dust in craters near the lunar South Pole that were permanently shaded from the Sun. If so, such a find would be an invaluable boost to colonisation, as the ice could be used to provide water as well as hydrogen as fuel. NASA is looking closely at the South Pole as a potential site for the United States' return mission to the Moon, scheduled to take place by 2020. But a paper published in the British science journal Nature on Thursday by a U.S. team says the Clementine data most probably was misinterpreted.

http://www.seedmagazine.com/news/2006/10/study_dashes_hopes_for_moon_co.php

Microsoft postpones Windows XP SP3 to 2008

Windows XP Service Pack 3 (SP3), the next significant update to the operating system, now won't appear until the first half of 2008, Microsoft quietly revealed this week. In January, Microsoft had promised SP3 in the last half of 2007. ... The new schedule means that Microsoft could drop support for Windows XP within months of SP3's release. According to its published support commitments, Microsoft has promised to maintain Windows XP for two years after the release of Windows Vista. If Vista debuts on time in January 2007 and Windows XP SP3 doesn't appear until June 2008, the latter would age out in January 2009, seven months after it was unveiled.

<http://www.techweb.com/showArticle.jhtml?articleID=193400667>

What do they really believe? - What does the Bush administration really want? - These are questions on the minds of Americans this week as we draw near to a mid-term congressional election

What does the Republican Party really believe? What does the Bush administration really want? What does the congressional leadership really think? These are questions on the minds of Americans this week as we draw near to a mid-term congressional election that threatens to change the balance of power in Washington. If the Republicans do lose one or both houses of Congress, it will be because Americans have lost trust in them, because Republican constituents feel like it doesn't make that much difference who is in power, because the people feel betrayed. Why would they feel that way? Because it's true – they have been betrayed by an incompetent and arrogant Republican Party leadership in the White House and Congress. I didn't need a former Bush administration official to tell me that most White House political operatives don't really like the evangelical base that brought them to power. I've seen the evidence for myself, up close and personal.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52522

"Buck Wild" by Stephen A. Slivinski - How the Republican Party betrayed its principles and embraced Big Government - Republicans have proven to be even more irresponsible with taxpayer money than the Democrats (Book-\$20.95)

True conservatives have watched with dismay in recent years as the Republican Party, once the paragon of fiscal conservatism, has thrown its most cherished principles overboard. Today's Republican Party has taken up the cause of Big Government with all the gusto of the most profligate Democrat – and Republicans have proven to be even more irresponsible with taxpayer money than the Democrats. In Buck Wild: How Republicans Blew the Bank and Became the Party of Big Government, Stephen A. Slivinski explains how this happened – and how the Republican Party can and must be recaptured for economic responsibility.

Terror suspect contributed to school 'religion guidelines' Issued by Clinton (and continued by Bush), rules let students pray to Allah, but banish Christmas

A man arrested as a terror suspect for allegedly trying to transport \$340,000 from a group tied to Libyan leader Moammar Gadhafi, and who reputedly had connections to Osama bin Laden, helped write the "Religious Expression in Public Schools" guidelines issued by President Clinton during his tenure in office. And that could explain why students at a California school were told as part of their required classes they would become Muslims and pray to Allah – and a federal judge approved that, and why an Oregon school this year is delivering similar lessons to its students, as WND has reported. ... Those are the same guidelines that the ACLU's Nadine Strossen referred to for authority when supporting organization lawsuits to restrict Christmas celebrations and the removal of the Nativity from public display, the reports said.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52519

Anti-American Cleric (Al-Sadr) Shiite Militia Seizes Control of Southern Iraq City - The Mahdi Army fighters stormed three main police stations Friday morning, planting explosives that flattened the buildings, residents said

BAGHDAD, Iraq — The Shiite militia run by anti-American cleric Muqtada al-Sadr seized total control of the southern Iraqi city of Amarah on Friday in one of the boldest acts of defiance yet by one of the country's powerful, unofficial armies, witnesses and police said. ... About 800 black-clad militiamen with Kalashnikov rifles and rocket-propelled grenade launchers were patrolling city streets in commandeered police vehicles, eyewitnesses said. Other fighters had set up roadblocks on routes into the city and sound trucks circulated telling residents to stay indoors.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,222663,00.html>

{Flashback} April 24, 2003 Supreme Council for the Islamic Revolution in Iraq (SCIRI) one of just two Shiite groups--that the Bush Administration made eligible for \$92 million in US military assistance last year - As Time reported on April 10, SCIRI also vowed "to take up arms against American forces if they remain in Iraq after deposing Saddam"

As Time reported on April 10, SCIRI also vowed "to take up arms against American forces if they remain in Iraq after deposing Saddam." It's worth noting, in the wake of these recent protests, that SCIRI was one of only six opposition groups--and one of just two Shiite groups--that the Bush Administration made eligible for \$92 million in US military assistance last year. The other primarily Shiite group was the ethically challenged Ahmad Chalabi's umbrella organization, the Iraqi National Congress.

<http://app.thenation.com/doc/20030512/weisbard>

{Flashback} May 19, 2003 Najaf, Iraq: Why was America's favorite (Radical Islam) Iraqi Cleric Killed?

Some now say that al-Sadr considers himself God's agent of vengeance. In recent days the young cleric has emerged as the central figure in a dark tale of jealousy and murder that has caused other religious leaders in Najaf to barricade themselves behind locked doors. It is a story involving CIA operatives, a large stash of dollars hidden in clerical robes and a slaughter at one of the most sacred shrines of Shiite Islam. The principal victim, Abdel Majid al-Khoei, 41, was a Shiite leader and London-based Iraqi exile who had returned to Najaf under U.S. military protection. Al-Khoei was a key figure in U.S. efforts to nurture moderate leaders in post-Saddam Iraq-and a counterweight to radical clerics backed by Iran. At first, al-Khoei's murder seemed the spontaneous act of a mob incensed about his U.S. ties and his association with a Baathist cleric-who was killed alongside him. But evidence suggests the murder, which occurred at the doorway of al-Sadr's headquarters, was part of a vicious power struggle that is likely to continue.

<http://msnbc.msn.com/id/3068555>

What Do You Need Most To Run Microsoft Vista? Microsoft's Permission

For years the joke has been, "It's Bill Gates' world, we just live in it." Microsoft has published the End User Licensing Agreement for Windows Vista, and it's not a joke anymore. It's just how things are going to be. Get over it. Microsoft posted the Vista EULA last Thursday, and it became immediately obvious that running Vista is going to be vastly more complicated than previous versions of Windows, not just from a technical viewpoint, but from a legal one--so complicated, in fact, that almost a week later Microsoft is still trying to explain what it meant by some of the terms in the agreement.

http://www.informationweek.com/blog/main/archives/2006/10/what_do_you_nee.html

Impoverished Haiti has sugar (cane charcoal) to burn - Engineers: Cane charcoal could help solve cooking fuel problems (cnn)

Given that challenge, the D-Lab's engineers began sifting through -- and burning -- garbage. They ultimately settled on sugar cane, a common crop in Haiti. "Sugar cane [waste] works well because it's not used for anything else [and] there's no real nutritional value for it," said Smith. "And the charcoal that it produces is pretty good." ... The engineers were able to create a charcoal that could be produced easily and at low cost. ... The advantages of sugar cane charcoal include improved taste, availability and economics, Smith said.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/TECH/07/17/haiti.sugarenergy/index.html>

GOP Doesn't Need Saving From Its Base - former Missouri GOP Sen. John Danforth is hoping to take the Republican Party back from the religious right {Great, yet another leader who thinks VALUES are a waste of time and energy. Yet most of these leaders are afraid to walk the streets of society, without creating a police state, and are terrified by the lack of Values and respect society now has.}

In a news story running this morning, former Missouri GOP Sen. John Danforth is hoping to take the Republican Party back from the religious right. The report, which is headlined "Ex-senator wants to save GOP from itself," misses the point. The GOP does not need to be saved from its conservative base. What it needs to be saved from is its leadership which has driven the base to apathy. The news story goes on to note that Danforth feels energy is "wasted" debating issues like gay marriage and also "diverts attention from important matters like the budget that are the proper province of government."

<http://www.gopusa.com/theloft/?p=357>

U.S. Authorities Free Ex-Nazi Concentration Camp Guard - Federal authorities have freed a former Nazi concentration camp guard after failing to find a country to take the 81-year-old retired toolmaker who had been stripped of his U.S. citizenship

On Sept. 18, Leprich's lawyer asked U.S. District Court in Grand Rapids, Michigan, to order Leprich released, citing a 2001 U.S. Supreme Court decision requiring the freeing of those who have not been deported within six months of a removal order. The Justice Department said it released Leprich on Monday because Romania, Hungary and Germany refused to accept him, despite high-level meetings with officials from those countries, according to the Detroit Free Press. ... Leprich is an ethnic German born in Birk, Romania, in 1925. In 1943, he joined the Nazi military organization Waffen SS and served as an armed guard at Mauthausen concentration camp in Nazi-occupied Austria, court records say. About 119,000 people were killed at Mauthausen. They included political prisoners, Spanish civil war veterans, Soviet, Dutch and Czech prisoners of war and Jews.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,221964,00.html>

Ex-FDA chief pleads guilty in stock case - Crawford currently works for Policy Directions Inc., a Washington lobbying firm

WASHINGTON (AP) -- Former FDA commissioner Lester Crawford pleaded guilty Tuesday to conflict of interest and falsely reporting information about stocks he owned in food, beverage and medical device companies he was in charge of regulating. Crawford appeared before U.S. Magistrate Deborah Robinson and admitted falsely reporting that he had sold the stock when he continued holding shares in the firms governed by FDA rules.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/POLITICS/10/17/fda.crawford.ap/index.html>

{Flashback} Supreme Court Nominee Harriet Miers Provided Misleading Information to Judiciary Committee

Miers gives wrong dates in questionnaire; Firm was sued during period omitted. President Bush's nominee to the Supreme Court, Harriet Miers, provided erroneous and incomplete information to the Senate Judiciary Committee about her membership on a Board of Directors for a real estate investment company, RAW STORY has learned.

http://rawstory.com/news/2005/Miers_misleads_Senate_Judicial_Committee_on_1020.html

Soros, Wesley Clark and Israel - George Soros, who has become the single largest source of financing for the Democratic Party and allied 527 Groups, has recently made his single largest financial political commitment of the year to Wesley Clark

Last week, Clark delivered a broadside against US support for Israel in its battle with Hezbollah. Soros is also purportedly involved in financing a group that will lobby to change US Policy on Israel. After these efforts were brought to light, members of this group waved off allegations that the group is geared towards pressuring Israel. The truth? Time will tell.

http://www.americanthinker.com/comments.php?comments_id=6362

Gen. Wesley Clark Joins UCLA's Burkle Center - Clark will host a major conference on campus this winter on the future of the Middle East

HE SERVED as supreme allied commander of NATO during the 1999 Kosovo conflict and ran for U.S. president in 2004. Now Gen. Wesley K. Clark is joining UCLA as a senior fellow at the Burkle Center for International Relations in UCLA's International Institute, where he will teach and host an annual conference of government, corporate and opinion leaders from around the world. ... Clark said it was an honor to join the Burkle Center, which, he said, "is offering a vital voice to the international conversation on security and peace." ... Said Clark: "I am hopeful and enthusiastic about the progress to be gained through frank and friendly discussion about the challenges we face to secure peace throughout the world."

<http://www.international.ucla.edu/article.asp?parentid=54032>

Former (gay) Congressman Gerry Studds is dead from blood clot in lungs - He collapsed while walking his dog according to 'his husband' Dean Hara

Former U.S. Rep. Gerry Studds, the first openly gay person elected to the United States House of Representatives, died early Saturday morning at Boston Medical Center, several days after he was admitted. He collapsed while walking his dog according to his husband Dean Hara. Studds and Hara were legally married on May 24, 2005, one week after same-sex marriages were legalized in Massachusetts. Gerry Studds represented Cape Cod and the Islands, New Bedford, and the South Shore for 12 Congressional two-year terms. and was a central figure in the 1983 Congressional page sex scandal. He and Representative Dan Crane were censured by the House of Representatives for separate sexual relationships with minors, in Studds' case, a 1973 relationship with a 17-year-old male congressional page who was of the age of legal consent, according to state law at the time. The relationship was consensual, but presented ethical concerns relating to working relationships with subordinates. ... After retiring from congress in 1997 Studds worked as a lobbyist for the fishing industry and for two years the the executive director of the New Bedford Oceanarium. In 1996, a year before retiring, Congress named the 842-square mile Gerry E. Studds Stellwagen Bank National Marine Sanctuary after him in recognition of his work protecting the marine environment.

http://www.capecodtoday.com/blogs/index.php/headlines/2006/10/14/former_congressman_gerry_studds_is_dead

{Flashback} (Bush) Pension Overhaul Boon to Domestic Partners - In a change lauded by gay activists, the new law will allow heirs other than spouses who inherit retirement savings to escape a costly tax

Partners in same-sex relationships would be among those who save money - often tens of thousands of dollars -under a little-noticed tax provision in the new pension law signed by President Bush today. ... The legal change is one obscure element in a new 907-page law addressing an array of technical pension issues. Proponents of the overall legislation hailed it today as a long-sought effort to stabilize a system of retirement benefits that has grown more porous in recent years, with many plans teetering on a base of shaky funding and many companies cutting back on commitments.

<http://www.latimes.com/news/nationworld/nation/la-081706pension.0,2008913.story?coll=la-story-footer>

How Bad Will It Be? - REPUBLICANS and conservatives, brace yourselves! Strategists and consultants of both parties now believe the House is lost and House Democratic leader Nancy Pelosi

will become speaker

At best, Republicans will cling to control of the Senate by a single seat, two at most. For many election cycles, Republicans have been the boys of October, using paid media and superior campaign skills to make up lost ground and win in November. This year, they were the boys of September, rallying strongly until that fateful day, September 29, when the Mark Foley scandal erupted. October has been a disaster so far. A strong finishing kick for Republicans, minimizing Democratic gains, is possible. They pulled one off brilliantly in President Bush's first midterm election in 2002. But recovery will be harder this time, a lot harder. ... Which is why Republicans and conservatives need to prepare themselves for bad news on Election Night.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/weeklystandard/20061016/cm_weeklystandard/howbadwillitbe

Bush aides 'mocked evangelicals' - David Kuo says the aides recognised the religious leaders' political use in securing election victories (BBC)

With just weeks to go before what promised to be highly competitive congressional elections, Republicans can ill afford to lose the support of their evangelical Christian base. So the allegations made in David Kuo's book have set alarm bells ringing in the White House. The former official alleges senior aides to the president described the evangelical leaders in private as "nuts" and "goofy", while acknowledging their political use in securing election wins.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/6054208.stm>

{Flashback} The President and Bible Prophecy - President Bush answered, "Here's how I think of it. The first I've heard of that, by the way I guess I'm more of a practical fellow" - March 21, 2006

During the president's most recent press conference, a reporter asked him if he had considered the apocalyptic ramifications in Iraq and other issues. I doubt the reporter had a clue as to Bible prophecy because most Americans and pastors know nothing and really don't care to know anything. The reporter asked, "Have you or members of your administration reached out to "prophetic Christians" (who know eschatology) and see a coming apocalypse? If not, why not?" President Bush answered, "Here's how I think of it. The first I've heard of that, by the way. I guess I'm more of a practical fellow." If this is the first time he has heard of "the apocalypse" and how today's events could play into it, is a very sad statement. ... President Reagan was asked a similar question in 1984--whether he believed in Armageddon. His answer: "Yes, Armageddon could come the day after tomorrow."

http://www.olivetreeviews.org/articles/Jans_eUpdates.shtml#newsitemEEukAVpVEIUJLXxHIO

{Flashback} President Bush favours a very secret society - "Skull and Bones" with it's own Devil & "Black Pope"

The Skull and Bones headquarters is in a windowless stone building on the Yale campus known as the tomb. Each year 15 Bonesmen - and since 1991, Boneswomen - are "tapped", or invited, to join, and put through a bizarre initiation ceremony. Alexandra Robbins, author of Secrets of the Tomb, says it includes a devil, a Don Quixote figure and a (Black magic - Satanic/evil) pope with one foot in a white monogrammed slipper, resting on a stone skull (proclaiming victory over the cross-death of Jesus).

<http://smh.com.au/news/world/no-bones-about-it-bush-favours-a-very-secret-society/2006/03/17/1142582522189.html>

Christian Movie Network: Various Christian Webcasts

Links to Christian webcasts.

<http://christian-movie.net/webcasts.html>

The King is Coming: Sermons - Telecast-Webcast (Online-only)

The Future & You! Everyone wants to know about the future! But did you know that in a very real way, there are two divergent futures? One is the fate that lies ahead of a world that continues to reject Jesus Christ as Savior. The other is a marvelous destiny that belongs to all who have come to Christ in faith believing. You and you alone will determine which future will be yours!

<http://www.thekingiscoming.com/telecast.htm>

Harvest Crusades: San Jose - Greater Silicon Valley - Event Webcasts now Available

Join Greg Laurie and thousands of other Christians as we reach out with the gospel of Jesus Christ to the greater San Jose region. Attend the event in person or watch the live webcast!

<http://www.harvest.org/crusades/2006/sanjose/index.php/121.html>

Olive Tree Ministries: Fall 2006 Conference "Understanding the Times, 2006" (Six tapes or CDs - \$30.00)

Featured this year were Joseph Farah, editor of "World Net Daily," prophecy scholar Dr. David Reagan, discernment leader Roger Oakland on experiential Christianity and Emergent Church, and the film: "Obsession--Radical Islam's War Against the West." This is receiving world acclaim as the most brilliant depiction of the global jihadists. However, the film is not included in CDs or tapes. Also, many Q & A sessions are included.

<http://www.olivetreeviews.org/catalog.shtml#conferences>

Jeb Bush: I Wasn't Hiding in the Closet - Bush said he had to seek safety in the (subway station) boiler room when he came across the protesters

Florida Gov. Jeb Bush has disputed media accounts that said he hid in a closet to avoid anti-Republican protesters during a visit to Pittsburgh last week. Bush encountered protesters Oct. 6 while on his way to a fund-raising event for Republican Sen. Rick Santorum at Pittsburgh's exclusive Duquesne Club. Curiously, those media accounts seemed to focus more on the "closet" aspect of the story than on the behavior of the unruly, obscenity-shouting mob. The stories mentioned prominently that Bush sought "refuge in a subway station supply closet." Bush said it was actually a boiler room.

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/ic/2006/10/12/175615.shtml>

Prayer of Three - Jesus said: "Where two or three come together in my name, there am I with them" Matthew 18:20 (Audio - click the Green Play Button)

Prayer of three involves three Christians getting together who have each decided to pray for three people who are lost. They pray against the strongholds of the enemy [Satan] in these peoples lives (such as sickness, drunkenness or anxiety). Satan often uses these thing to distract people from ever seeking God. The Bible says: The god (Satan) of this age has blinded the minds of unbelievers, so that they cannot see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God. 2 Corinthians 4:4 Prayer of three seeks to remove this blindfold. If people can see God as he is then they will be drawn to him. Have a listen an interview with two people who are very grateful to have been prayed for.

<http://www.philholden.me.uk/>

Ramadan a time of military favor? 1,300 years after the (Oct. 10, 732 A.D.) decisive Battle [East-Islam vs. West-Christianity] in Tours (France), Muslims still wonder why they lost

TOURS, France – Frederic Guesdon won the 100th edition of the Paris-Tours classic on Sunday. The picturesque valley where cyclists whooshed uphill toward their prize no longer bears the scars of the ferocious Battle of Tours. But in this valley, Oct. 10, 732 A.D., Frankish chieftains and Gallic forces led by Charles Martel defended their homeland from Abd-er-Rahman and his Moslem raiders. ... Historians calculate that the Umayyad Caliphate – that met its match at the Battle of Tours - was the mightiest military power on earth in the year 732. That the defeat occurred during Ramadan, the Islamic holy days, still rankles many Muslims. ...

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52372

U.N. Security Council Nominates S. Korea's Ban to Succeed Annan - Ban, 62, was nominated by the U.N. Security Council to succeed Kofi Annan, whose term expires at the end of the year

UNITED NATIONS — South Korea's foreign minister was officially nominated Monday as the next U.N. secretary-general, and he pledged to work to resolve the North Korean nuclear crisis hours after the communist regime announced it had tested a nuclear weapon. ... Japan's U.N. Ambassador Kenzo Oshima asked the 192-nation world body to act promptly to give final approval to Ban so he can have a sufficient transition before taking over as U.N. chief on Jan. 1, after Annan's second five-year term ends.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,218899,00.html>

CuttingEdge.org: Discrediting of President Bush Hitting Climax Just Before Elections! - A Republican (Foley) sex scandal erupted last week, again threatening President Bush and the credibility of the Republican Party

Throughout occult literature, New World Order writers acknowledge only two major enemies. 1) National Sovereignty; 2) Fundamental Christianity - President Bush is tightly tied into both these major "enemies" to the planned global system. Let us quickly explain. ... Fundamental Christianity -- From the beginning of his campaign, President Bush claimed to be a Christian (NEWS1398). Based upon his personal testimony alone, many Evangelical Christians believe he is Christian, his fruits to the contrary notwithstanding. Now, let us examine some of the many ways in which the campaign to discredit President Bush seems to be hitting a climax just before the mid-term elections. ... "'It's a disaster' for the Republicans, says Larry Sabato, a political analyst at the University of Virginia in Charlottesville. 'This could be the tipping point', he adds, referring to the 15-seat net gain that Democrats need to win control of the House."

<http://cuttingedge.org/newsletters/100706.html>

ATSmembers.com: eTracts - eBooks - Halloween Tracts - Downloadable PDF Files (Members Only - \$10)

Tracts from ATS's 181 year history.

http://www.atsmembers.com/CMS/index.php?option=com_remository&Itemid=27

The Word For Today - October Specials: Defending the Faith - Halloween : Trick or Treat (DVD's & Mp3's)

Defending the Faith - MP3: Join Pastor Chuck Smith and guest speakers as they teach a series of apologetic studies, including End Times Deception, Cults and Missions, Grand Efficiency of all Evolutionary Theory and more. Halloween : Trick or Treat DVD - Hosted by Pastor Chuck Smith.

http://store.calvarychapel.com/cccm_store_/catalog/display.php?cat=24

Everyone to heaven? - Many ask, why doesn't God just take everyone to heaven? - You see, God does not just wave His hand and make everyone perfect: No, we have to develop perfect (complete) characters right now on earth so we will be ready to live in heaven

Because God is totally just, He cannot take everyone to heaven, rather He gives all their just reward. When a person has committed evil, would it be just and fair to allow him the reward of heaven? no, of course not. Put another way, when a person is deserving to be lost, God cannot deny him his reward because God is totally just. That would be denying him his reward right? so it's not being just to the wicked. But there is a much more compelling reason, the wicked would not be happy in heaven. They won't like any part of it to live in perfect righteousness with God when their earthly lives were filled with evil. You see, God does not just wave His hand and make everyone perfect. No, we have to develop perfect characters right now on this earth so we will be ready to live in heaven.

<http://endtimenews.org/>

American Family Association (AFA.net) - Be Informed... Current Issues

Have a question about an issue? See our Frequently Asked Questions section. - NBC, Madonna Set To Mock The Crucifixion of Christ - NBC: Bible Verses In Veggie Tales Offensive, But Not Madonna's Mockery Of The Crucifixion Of Christ - Wal-Mart asks for, and receives, permission to join homosexual marriage group - Wal-Mart Sponsors Diversity Week, Includes How To Defeat A Constitutional Ban On Homosexual Marriage.

<http://www.afa.net/>

The Bible Experience (New Testament) - performed by an unprecedented ensemble of distinguished African-American actors, musicians, and personalities (MP3 - \$35)

Hear the words of the Bible brought to life like never before. "The Bible Experience" is a fully-dramatized recording of the complete New Testament performed by an unprecedented ensemble of distinguished African-American actors, musicians, and personalities. The cast includes such recognizable voices as: Denzel Washington, Blair Underwood, Angela Bassett, Juanita Bynum, Shirley Ceasar, Kirk Franklin and more. The dramatization is further enriched by an original musical score composed by Grammy award-winning producers. "The Bible Experience" provides a rich listening experience, helping you hear the words of Scripture as if for the first time.

http://resources.haventoday.org/product_info.php/products_id/1134?currency=USD

SermonAudio.com: Five Steps to Genuine Revival {3/31/1976 - Old School - Fire & Brimstone} (MP3)

Consider your ways. Ye have sown much, and bring in little; ye eat, but ye have not enough; ye drink, but ye are not filled with drink; ye clothe you, but there is none warm; and he that earneth wages earneth wages to put it into a bag with holes. Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Consider your ways.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?sermonID=6723>

Republicans 2006: The Hastert, Foley, Bush Art of Bungling - The party that put family values at the highest rung is being viewed as being so low on competence that they can't win a foreign war or conquer the battle of the family values, at home

Why is the Foley-Hastert scandal becoming so colorful as the GOP canvasses for votes to win government 2006? The answer in one word: incompetence. ... Republican leadership is being perceived as wanting to win at all costs—from Iraq to DeLay to Hastert to John Boehner to Katrina. The end result is a perception of a government of bunglers. ... Still, time will tell whether House Speaker Dennis Hastert was either so negligent that he could not tell a red flag waving with Mark Foley. Time will tell if Iraq will be Bush's Vietnam. Time will tell if Republican infighting will mean anything hurtful to the party. Time will tell if conservative thinkers and writers abandon Republican leadership. And time will tell if the GOP can show they can't be trusted with horrific national natural and man-made calamities such as Katrina.

<http://www.bayoubuzz.com/articles.aspx?aid=8418>

Sunday on the Changing Your World Broadcast - How to Never Be Hurt Again - View today's broadcast (Online Streaming Video)

Rejection, depression and disappointment are some of the most difficult emotions to overcome. But allowing them to fester can pollute your entire life. In the single message How to Never Be Hurt Again, Dr. Dollar takes you on a journey of self-discovery by encouraging you to get rid of any negative emotions that could be hindering your progress. It's time to heal the pain! Allow God's Word to show you how.

<http://www.creflodollarministries.org/>

***Updated - Truth & Knowledge vs. Lies & Deception - War in Iraq Keeping a Perspective (PDF)**

Truth is that which exists and cannot change. The truth is the unchangeable fact. There are basic truths in existence. We exist in physical human form on a planet called the earth. It is an undeniable unchangeable truth that we exist. It is also an undeniable unchangeable truth that physical life exists temporally here on earth. The truth is that all who have lived in the past have suffered physical death; they are no longer physically alive with us on earth. Since there are truths in existence there is a truth that explains life and death here on earth. There can be many theories about how life originated on earth, why and how we exist and why we die, but there is only one unchangeable truth.

http://www.basicchristian.us/downloads/Truth_vs_Deception.pdf

The Revived Roman Empire (New World Order) - Prophecy (Mp3 Download)

Audio Archive of Pastor Brian Broderson.

<http://www.calvarychapel.com/?show=Resources.AudioMessages&Page=2&StartRecord=31&PastorID=7>

President's Ramadan Message — Laura and I send our best wishes for a blessed Ramadan - Ramadan Mubarak - GEORGE W. BUSH - September 22, 2006 (Bush his 'best wishes' and all that America can afford to pay!)

I send greetings to the many Muslims observing Ramadan in America and around the world. - Ramadan and the upcoming holiday seasons are a good time to remember the common values that bind us together. Our society is enriched by our Muslim citizens whose commitment to faith reminds us of the gift of religious freedom in our country. GEORGE W. BUSH - September 22, 2006

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/infocus/ramadan/2006/>

{flashback} Does President Bush Secretly Believe He is a Descendant of Mohammed?

President George Bush might actually believe he is a descendant of Mohamed. It would explain all of his comments and his actions. Comments like he believes the Quran (Koran) "to be the word of God" and actions like his complete and total worldwide proxy war on behalf of the Muslim Shiite sect. President Bush has removed all the Iraq oil revenues from the Sunni people of Iraq and has given it to the Shiite sect. Bush has also helped place three radical Iranian-Shiite Politicians in charge over Iraq meanwhile he privately finances and supports the radical Shiite groups of Hamas and Hizb'allah. England's Tony Blair and Prince Charles are also strong Shiite supporters with Prince Charles all but openly admitting that he is a convert to Islam. No wonder we live in days with so many strange events occurring because our world leaders have such strange beliefs.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesusnowife.html>

GatewayPundit.blogspot.com: Sectarian Unrest Flares Up... In Bahrain - The protest was organized by Shia Muslim dignitaries against the minority Sunni government leadership {This is probably another moderate Sunni Government that Bush, Blair & Co. are in the process of overthrowing for their Proxy war on behalf of radical Shiite (Shia) Iran - for their new radical Islam Shiite - New World Order (NWO)}

The Shia majority is concerned that the government is selectively granting naturalization rights to Sunni foreigners over other minority groups in order to influence the November elections.

{flashback} Eye of the Storm: Victory in the eye of the beholder - Shi'ites who regard the US as an unexpected ally {Is this a stated US foreign policy? Why is President George W. Bush suddenly radical Islam's best buddy?}

These critics point out that the US has helped Iraqi Shi'ites to shake off Sunni oppression and dominate their nation's government for the first time. The US has also helped Afghan Hazara Shi'ites to have a share in their nation's government - again for the very first time. Shi'ites also look to the US to help their coreligionists secure their rights in other countries such as Bahrain and Saudi Arabia. More importantly, perhaps, the US played a crucial role in ending Syria's military presence in Lebanon, opening the way for the development of a pluralist system in which Shi'ites, thanks to their demographic strength, would be in the lead.

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?apage=2&cid=1153292052893&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull>

{flashback} Has the Bush administration lost the plot? - It's almost as if Kerry, not Bush, won the 2004 election

According to this piece in the Jerusalem Post senior members of the Israeli Defense Force are "fuming" over being denied the opportunity to achieve a military victory over Hezbollah. I find it particularly disturbing that the Bush administration appears to have played a key role in denying the IDF that opportunity. Indeed, Tony Snow reportedly stated at a press conference today that an Israeli move deeper into Lebanon did not correspond with American policy. Does this mean that American policy is now to protect Hezbollah from the Israelis?

<http://powerlineblog.com/archives/014966.php>

{flashback} Wednesday, August 23, 2006: Bush \$230 Million for Hezbollah, \$0 for Israel

Today, President Bush announced \$230 million for rebuilding South Lebanon, which Debbie Schussel persuasively argues will be funnelled to Hezbollah because of the lack of accountability on the funds for the Hezbollah-controlled area. Meanwhile, the administration has indicated that Israel won't receive any war-related financial help at all, despite extensive damage as a result of the civilian-targeted attacks (by Hizb'allah) which are war crimes.

<http://www.iris.org.il/blog/archives/1867-Bush-230-Million-for-Hezbollah.-0-for-Israel.html>

{flashback} New Al Qaeda Video More CIA Black Op Propaganda - Pathetic pretence kept up that "Al Qaeda" is still or ever was a real organized terror outfit and not the creation of deep (CIA) intelligence

The latest cobbled together trash home video to be released and accredited to "Al Qaeda" is yet another piece of scripted propaganda that portrays a desperate attempt to give the impression that the group operates as a cohesive unit. ... As Kurt Nimmo so eloquently puts it, this time the tape features "Azzam the American," aka Adam Yahiyeh Gadahn, born Adam Pearlman, and also going by the names Abu Suhayb al-Amriki, Abu Suhayb, and Yihya Majadin Adams (a score card is required to keep track). "Californian Adam Gadahn, wearing a white robe and turban, introduces the message by calling on Westerners to convert," reports CNN. ... Another key indicator that Gadahn / Azzam/ Pearlman is in the employ of Western Intelligence comes from a report out of the Orange County Weekly which details how a man named Khalil Deek, a computer expert who attended the same Mosque as Gadahn and later became a "top Al Qaeda deputy", was continually protected by US authorities and allowed to go free on several occasions. Khalil Deek and Adam Gadahn were accused of organizing a terrorist cell in Anaheim in the mid to late nineties.

<http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m26408&l=i&size=1&hd=0>

{flashback} 'Terrorist' arrests don't tell the story - Most people arrested on charges related to suspected terrorist activities aren't being prosecuted - Of these, though, half received sentences of 28 days or less

Something very odd is going on in the FBI, other federal law enforcement agencies, the Justice Department and perhaps the federal courts too. Most people arrested on charges related to suspected terrorist activities aren't being prosecuted. ... Still, 1,329 convictions is a fairly large number. Of these, though, half received sentences of 28 days or less. Only 5 percent received sentences of five years or more. ... The length of sentences is puzzling, especially in light of the median length in cases brought during the two years before Sept. 11: 41 months. Another oddity: The number of cases begun has fallen off sharply in the last two years, almost matching the number of cases brought in the two years before the Sept. 11 attacks.

<http://news.bostonherald.com/editorial/view.bg?articleid=155834&srvc=home>

{flashback} ANALYSIS Bush's vision, and the Middle East region, appear to be near collapse - The overthrow of Iran's Sunni enemies in Iraq has "created an Iranian moment"

Washington -- The Bush administration's notion that toppling Saddam Hussein would stabilize a turbulent region is among the casualties of this week's Middle East carnage. ... "It's an inescapable fact, as uncomfortable as it is, that the ... Iranian position is stronger than it otherwise would be," Blacker said. "It's not an accident that on the more traditional Middle East front, things are heating up again. The Iranians are trying to send a concrete signal." The overthrow of Iran's Sunni enemies in Iraq has "created an Iranian moment," Cook said.

<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?file=/c/a/2006/07/19/MNGBLK1AA025.DTL>

Republican - Florida Congressman Mark Foley Resigns Over E-Mails to a 16 year old Male Page

WASHINGTON — U.S. Rep. Mark Foley, R-Fla., resigned from Congress on Friday, effective immediately, in the wake of questions about e-mails he wrote to a former male page who was 16 years old at the time. Foley, 52, and co-chairman of the House Missing and Exploited Children Caucus, apologized in a statement announcing his resignation, which still must go to Florida Gov. Jeb Bush.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,216699,00.html>

{flashback} Adelstein sticks with the Republican party - Long-time Republican Stan Adelstein says he will not switch political parties for the Nov. state Senate race {Republican - Democrat: their all the same it's a one party system!}

Long-time (Pro-Choice) Republican Stan Adelstein says he will not switch political parties for the Nov. state Senate race. Adelstein, who lost to (Pro-Life) Elli Schwiesow by a close margin in the June primaries, was considering switching parties in order to have another chance in the election as a Democrat. But after much thought and guidance from friends and colleagues in both parties, Adelstein says he will remain a Republican. ... Democratic candidate Tom Katus offered to step aside to make room for Adelstein in the race, and Adelstein says he'll return the favor. Adelstein says he's backing Katus as a candidate and will be by his side throughout the campaign.

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/13866108/>

DebbieSchlussel.com: Weekend Box Office: - Vicious Anti-Christian 'Documentary,' "jesus camp" [notice the (j) in the title] (LOKI Films and A&E IndieFilms)

Yet, even though this "documentary" tried its (hardest) to defame Christian evangelicals, it couldn't do as much damage as hoped. The kids in the movie are smart and strong-willed. They don't succumb to peer pressure of those who mock them. They're cute and sage well beyond their years. If all kids in America's public schools shared their values and maturity, kids might actually learn something and get along.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2006/09/weekend_box_off_22.html

Video Tribute to the American Composer George Gershwin (born in 1898 as Jacob Gershowitz in Brooklyn, New York to Russian Jewish immigrant parents) - by the Tommy Dorsey Band (Video B&W)

Gershwin composed his first hit -- "Swanee" -- at age 21 and proceeded to a career founded on Broadway. Mostly with his brother Ira as the (perfect) lyricist, he wrote the show tunes that have elicited such great performances from a variety of artists -- Gershwin's accomplishments within his allotted 38 years are almost unbelievable.

<http://powerlineblog.com/archives/015400.php>

Christmas "Reason for the Season Auto Magnet" Auto - Refrigerator Magnet

Here's another way to express yourself this Christmas season -- and the next and the next! It's the durable "Reason for the Season Auto Magnet" -- a 7-inch Christmas tree image with a Nativity scene within. Part of every purchase goes to Christian charities. It's the perfect way to make your statement this Christmas -- that Jesus is the reason for the season. Put them on your car, refrigerator, file cabinet, computer case, or anything metal. PURCHASE THE 25 PACK or 50 PACK OF "REASON FOR THE SEASON" MAGNETS AND RECEIVE FREE SHIPPING!

http://shop.wnd.com/store/item.asp?ITEM_ID=1795&RELATED_ITEM_ID=1792

The Living Waters Store: Halloween Tract Special

100 of these two tracts: Giant Money, and Hey Kids. Hey Kids for the young trick-or-treaters coming to your door, and Giant Money for the adults with them. 10% off the normal price.

http://www.livingwaters.com/Merchant2/merchant.mv?Screen=PROD&Product_Code=710

The Word for Today September Specials: 22 Items (DVD's & Mp3's)

Maranatha! Prophecy Series on DVD WITH BONUS MP3: As Christians, we have the blessed hope of being "caught up" into the heavenlies to be with our Lord forever. The early church used the greeting: Maranatha!, saying even so, come quickly Lord Jesus. ... CHRIST AND THE PHILOSOPHERS MP3: Because of the desire to be "seeker-friendly," many churches are using psychology disguised as philosophy to draw people in. ... God's Wake Up Call: Why would God allow bad things to happen to us? In reality, as a nation, America has turned its back on God. Pastor Chuck exhorts Christians to pray for a national repentance. Includes 6 Messages on Compact Disc.

http://store.calvarychapel.com/cccm_store_/catalog/display.php?cat=24

Southwest Radio Church Featured Broadcasts: September topics include a detailed study of eschatology (End Times), evidence for special creation, and the study of the book of Hebrews, plus more! (WMA)

We begin a short series based on Randall Prices' DVD "End Times: How Close Are We?" These programs are taken from the soundtrack. Bible in the News: Q&A: Is the Rapture Referenced In the Olivet Discourse?

<http://www.swrc.com/broadcasts/2006/september.htm>

AND GOD SAID MP3: Is the Bible a compilation of myths and legends? Is it God's revelation to man? (\$9.34)

AND GOD SAID MP3: Is the Bible a compilation of myths and legends? Is it God's revelation to man? Is it as relevant today as when it was written? Is the Bible man's interpretation of God, or did holy men of God speak and write as they were moved upon by the Holy Spirit? In this series, Pastor Brian Brodersen demonstrates that all the evidence points to the Bible being the inspired, inerrant Word of God, the sole authority on what to believe about God and how to live for His glory.

http://store.calvarychapel.com/cccm_store_/catalog/display.php?key1=mp3

Daily Encouragement Net Christian Podcast (Mp3) - "The Kingdom That Cannot Be Shaken" (Hebrews 12:27,28)

"The words 'once more' indicate the removing of what can be shaken--that is, created things--so that what cannot be shaken may remain. Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom that cannot be shaken, let us be thankful, and so worship God acceptably with reverence and awe" (Hebrews 12:27,28).

<http://dailyencouragement.libsyn.com/>

Sermons - Billerica Baptist Church - Billerica England (Mp3's - Downloads)

It is with a spirit of humility that we place these talks on the site and whilst we do not seek feedback, we welcome you to listen to them. We pray that God will bless you and encourage you as you listen and seek His face.

<http://billericaybaptist.net/sermon-list?series=all&speaker=all&month=all&year=all&service=all&sort=0>

Poll: More Americans blame Bush for 9/11 - Percentage rises from almost 1/3 to almost 1/2 over past 4 years (cnn)

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- The percentage of Americans who blame the Bush administration for the September 11, 2001, attacks on New York and Washington has risen from almost a third to almost half over the past four years, a CNN poll released Monday found. Asked whether they blame the Bush administration for the attacks, 45 percent said either a "great deal" or a "moderate amount," up from 32 percent in a June 2002 CNN/USA Today/Gallup poll.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/POLITICS/09/11/911.poll/index.html>

Iraqi Prime Minister Makes First Official Visit to Iran - Iraq's new Shiite leaders have close ties to Iran, and al-Maliki spent years in Iran and Syria in exile

TEHRAN, Iran — Iraq's prime minister received a red-carpet welcome at the Iran's presidential palace on Tuesday at the start of his first official visit to the Shiite Muslim country since taking office in May, state-run television reported. Prime Minister Nouri Al-Maliki's talks with Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad were expected to cover regional issues and joint projects in energy and trade. ... Iraq's new Shiite leaders have close ties to Iran, and al-Maliki spent years in Iran and Syria in exile.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,213420,00.html>

Trade Deficit Surges to Record \$68 Billion in July on Rising Oil Prices - putting the country on course to rack up a record annual deficit for the fifth straight year

WASHINGTON - The U.S. trade deficit hit a record \$68 billion in July as surging global oil prices pushed America's foreign oil bill to the highest level in history. The Commerce Department reported Tuesday that the July deficit jumped 5 percent from the June imbalance. Analysts had expected the deficit to worsen slightly, but the overall imbalance was worse than expected and surpassed the old monthly record of \$66.6 billion set last October. ... So far this year, the deficit is running at an annual rate of \$776 billion, putting the country on course to rack up a record annual deficit for the fifth straight year. Democrats, campaigning for control of Congress in the November elections, hope voters will view the soaring trade deficits as evidence that President Bush's trade policies are not working.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,213447,00.html>

Hewlett-Packard Chairwoman Will Step Down in January - Dunn will remain as a director after she relinquishes the chair

SAN JOSE, Calif. — Hewlett-Packard Co. (HPQ) said Tuesday that Patricia Dunn will step down as chairwoman of the computer and printer maker in January amid a widening scandal involving a possibly illegal probe into media leaks. She will be succeeded by CEO Mark Hurd.

U.S. Attorney Contacts Hewlett-Packard As Board Plans to Meet on Chairwoman Dunn's Fate

HP hired private investigators who used Social Security numbers and other personal information to impersonate HP directors, journalists and at least one other person. The impostors then tricked phone companies into turning over detailed logs of their home and cellular phone calls. Although a common tactic among private investigators, the subterfuge - known as "pretexting" - tests the bounds of California law. ... The Federal Communications Commission has also taken interest in the HP investigation, asking AT&T Inc. last week how the company's private investigators managed to obtain the private phone records of board members and journalists. Following the investigation, board member George Keyworth II was identified as the source of the leak, and HP responded by barring him from seeking re-election.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,213322,00.html>

Pakistan rape reform fails after Musharraf caves in

In a setback for women's rights in Pakistan, the ruling party in Islamabad has caved in to (Islam) religious conservatives by dropping its plans to reform rape laws. Statutes known as the Hudood ordinances, based on sharia law, currently operate in Pakistan. They require a female rape victim to produce four male witnesses to corroborate her account, or she risks facing a new charge of adultery. The ruling party in Islamabad, made up of a coalition of groups allied to President Pervez Musharraf, had hoped the new Protection of Women Bill would place the crime of rape within the country's secular penal code, which works in tandem with sharia.

<http://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/story.jsp?story=706087>

Bush bonanza: US likely to announce substantial discount to Pak (Pakistan) in F-16 deal - which include periodic inspections of the fleet and their bases to verify guarantees by Pakistan that it would not pass the technology to China - The planes apparently would also not carry facilities to carry nuclear weapons

ISLAMABAD: US President George W Bush plans to announce a "substantial discount" on the \$5 billion deal to sell F-16s to Pakistan during President Pervez Musharraf's visit to Washington as a gesture of approval of his handling of the war on terror, a media report said on Tuesday. Musharraf, who left for Brussels on Monday on his way to the US, is "understood to be carrying private assurances from President Bush that he may receive a substantial discount in the price of the F-16 aircraft Pakistan is currently in the process of purchasing from Washington," The News reported. ... The planes apparently would also not carry facilities to carry nuclear weapons.

<http://www.dnaindia.com/report.asp?NewsID=1052521>

{flashback} Just a "Crazy" Lady? Part 2: More Info About Diverted Heathrow/US Flight Raises Serious Questions; Pakistani Loyalties

She has a long-time friend in Pakistan, traveled there often. Perhaps, she was recruited. She tried to draw out the Federal Air Marshal and failed. She did draw out the Captain (from the cockpit)--thought that was not supposed to happen. She had all the test material in her bag--all the banned items she managed to get on the plane. She spoke of building a device. ... A woman on a trans-Atlantic flight diverted to Boston for security concerns passed several notes to crew members, urinated on the cabin floor and made comments the crew believed were references to al-Qaida and the Sept. 11 attacks, according to an affidavit filed Thursday.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2006/08/just_a_crazy_la.html

{flashback} Bush traps India into CTBT - Lucky to escape Mr Bush's nuclear embrace, Pakistan (without CTBT restrictions) can now seek to overtake India on nukes, as it has done on missiles

The Bush administration has attached a legally binding rider to the nuclear deal with India even before the US Congress has had an opportunity to put conditions of its own. Under the administration's action plan, India would become a party to the Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty (CTBT) through a congressional piece of legislation. This is the first time in world history that one power has sought to bind another state {nation} to an international treaty rejected by its own legislature. The US Senate threw out the CTBT in 1999. ... For Washington, the nuclear deal has come handy to impose qualitative and quantitative ceilings on India's nuclear-deterrent capability in order to ensure that it never emerges as a full-fledged nuclear-weapons state. A permanent test ban is part of its effort to qualitatively cap the Indian deterrent, while the quantitative ceiling comes from America's success in making India agree to reduce to less than one-third the existing number of facilities producing weapons-usable fissile material. Lucky to escape Mr Bush's nuclear embrace, Pakistan can now seek to overtake India on nukes, as it has done on missiles. It can watch the fun as the Bush administration and the US Congress entangle India in a web of capability restraints, in return for offering New Delhi dubious benefits? the right to import uneconomical power reactors dependent on imported fuel.

<http://www.iht.com/getina/files/319868.html>

New Species of Bird Found in Remote Northeastern India

NEW DELHI - A new bird species has been found in India, the first time such a discovery has been made here in more than 50 years, an astronomer and keen bird watcher said Tuesday. The multicolored bird, Bugun liocichla, was spotted in May in the remote Eaglenest Wildlife Sanctuary in India's northeastern state of Arunachal Pradesh near the border with China, said Ramana Athreya, a member of Mumbai's Natural History Society.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,213446,00.html>

{flashback} 'Extinct' Rat-Squirrel Found Alive and Well {Obviously not extinct, or millions of years old, or even evolved. Why is evolution science so consistently wrong in so many areas? When will science get it? Biblical creation is where the Truth is at!}

WASHINGTON - It has the face of a rat and the tail of a skinny squirrel - and scientists say this creature discovered living in central Laos is pretty special: It's a species believed to have been extinct for 11 million years. ... The resemblance is "absolutely striking," Dawson said. As soon as her team spotted reports about the rodent's discovery, "we thought, 'My goodness, this is not a new family. We've known it from the fossil record.'"

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,187357,00.html>

Sony Pictures 'Covenant' leads weakest box office in three years

LOS ANGELES (Reuters) - The new supernatural thriller "The Covenant" conjured up the lead at a sluggish weekend box office in North America with the lowest sales for a No. 1 movie in three years. The Sony Corp. release sold \$9 million worth of tickets in the three days beginning September 8, followed by another new film, "Hollywoodland," with \$6 million and previous champ "Invincible" with \$5.8 million. The last movie to open at No. 1 with less than \$10 million was the David Spade comedy "Dickie Roberts: Former Child Star" with \$6.7 million exactly three years ago.

http://today.reuters.com/news/articlenews.aspx?type=entertainmentNews&storyid=2006-09-10T175803Z_01_N10457121_RTRUKOC_0_US-LEISURE-BOXOFFICE.xml&src=rss&rpc=22

{flashback} THE BAD NEWS OF THE DA VINCI CODE MOVIE: Sony Pictures - Directed by: Ron Howard, Starring: Tom Hanks, May 2006

The New York Times called recently asking what's wrong with THE DA VINCI CODE. With regard to the book by that name, there have been a large number of articles, some published in MovieGuide', explaining its egregious historical, theological, and moral problems. With regard to the movie scheduled to be distributed worldwide by Sony Pictures, however, about which the Times was calling, we won't know until we see the final product. The strange thing about the movie is that the two key people involved, Tom Hanks and Ron Howard, claim to be Christians. Mr. Hanks has told reporters that he came to Christ many years ago and now attends a Greek Orthodox church with his wife. A Campus Crusade minister worked as Ron Howard's assistant for many years and said that Mr. Howard went to a Presbyterian church. Therefore, it is strange that these two men are making THE DA VINCI CODE, unless they have either sold out and see it as a way of making a lot of money, or they plan to change it.

<http://www.christiananswers.net/spotlight/movies/2006/thedavincicode2006.html>

U.S. excluded car, suicide bombs from Iraq murder toll

BAGHDAD, Iraq (AP) -- The U.S. military did not count people killed by bombs, mortars, rockets or other mass attacks when it reported a dramatic drop in the number of murders in the Baghdad area last month, the U.S. command said Monday. The decision to include only victims of drive-by shootings and those killed by torture and execution, usually at the hands of death squads, allowed U.S. officials to argue that a security crackdown that began in the capital August 7 had more than halved the city's murder rate. But the types of slayings, including suicide bombings, that the U.S. excluded from the category of "murder" were not made explicit at the time. That led to confusion after Iraqi Health Ministry figures showed that 1,536 people died violently in and around Baghdad in August, nearly the same number as in July.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/WORLD/meast/09/11/iraq.deaths.ap/index.html>

In God We Trust Patriotic (flash)

"Without God, there is no virtue, because there's no prompting of the conscience. Without God, we're mired in the material, that flat world that tells us only what the senses perceive. Without God, there is a coarsening of the society. And without God, democracy will not and cannot long endure. If we ever forget that we're one nation under God, then we will be a nation gone under." – Ronald Reagan

<http://www.interviewwithgod.com/patriotic/highband.htm>

Promise Keepers - Marathon Video Journal for Men® This first DVD in a series

Promise Keepers has developed the MARATHON DVD series to stimulate prayer, discussion, reflection and action! Use this invaluable resource as a weekly devotion tool with your small group or on your own to help you develop a more meaningful relationship with God, your family and each other. ... Order Today and you will be entitled to receive the newest volumes every 2-3 months at the regular price plus shipping & handling. With your next DVD, you'll also receive your next FREE Seven Promises coin AND presentation album.

<https://www.productprograms.com/offers/38/3800.aspx?source=12508120>

Betrayed in the Line of Duty - While the Bush administration seeks amnesty for illegal aliens and grants immunity to a Mexican drug smuggler, it has thrown the book at two courageous Border Patrol agents

The two Border Patrol officers were arrested in SWAT-style raids on their homes and taken away in handcuffs in front of their families. By way of contrast, Aldrete-Davila, in exchange for agreeing to testify against the agents, was given free medical treatment in the United States, then escorted back to Mexico and released. He was also coached in his testimony by U.S. government officials, then brought back to the United States and trotted out as the star witness against Ramos and Compean. In the meantime, during his release, Aldrete-Davila was arrested again with another drug load in the same El Paso sector where Ramos and Compean had previously intercepted him. Nevertheless, he was allowed to testify against the two agents and then was released again! He may have made many more successful drug runs into the United States since then. But he may be able to retire soon in the style of his drug-lord bosses. With encouragement and help from U.S. officials, he is suing the Border Patrol for \$5 million. Many are outraged by what from all appearances is a colossal miscarriage of justice. Members of Congress on both sides of the aisle are calling for an investigation, and a national grass-roots campaign has stirred tens of thousands of Americans to call on President Bush to intervene and grant full pardon to agents Ramos and Compean.

http://www.thenewamerican.com/artman/publish/article_4188.shtml

by Phyllis Schlafly - Is America For Sale? - the first President Bush signed Executive Order 12803 called "Infrastructure Privatization" It directed federal departments and agencies to encourage state and local governments to "privatize infrastructure assets" - Bush's order didn't put any restrictions on who the purchasers could or should be, American or not, or friend or foe

Indiana legislators are concerned that the Spanish firm could rake in \$133 billion over the 75-year life of the Indiana toll road lease for which Indiana received only \$3.8 billion. ... Orange County, California, was burned by its contract with a French company that bought part of state Route 91 for \$130 million. When Orange County found that the fine print in the contract prohibited it from building more roads, it had to buy back the lease for \$207.5 million. ... The U.S. government blessed this rush to sell off American infrastructure on April 30, 1992, when the first President Bush signed Executive Order 12803 called "Infrastructure Privatization." It directed federal departments and agencies to encourage state and local governments to "privatize infrastructure assets." Infrastructure assets were defined to include "roads, tunnels, bridges, electricity supply facilities, mass transit, rail transportation, airports, ports, waterways, water supply facilities, recycling and wastewater treatment facilities, solid waste disposal facilities, housing, schools, prisons, and hospitals." Bush's order didn't put any restrictions on who the purchasers could or should be, American or not, or friend or foe. The second President Bush is now acquiescing in European Union demands to open up U.S. airlines to foreign ownership. Is America for sale?

<http://www.eagleforum.org/column/2006/sept06/06-09-06.html>

25 Min. Video of Israel in Lebanon - ground forces

Israeli video journalist Itai Anghel went into Hezbollah-controlled Lebanon with the Nahal Brigade and shot 25 minutes of riveting house-to-house combat footage with a night vision lens. The Hezbollah fighters wore Israeli uniforms.

http://menorahblog.typepad.com/menorah/2006/08/to_hell_and_bac.html

CBS News: Same Sinking Ship, Different Anchor - Ann Althouse liveblogged the main event tonight as Katie took the reins at CBS Nightly News

The Complete Katie Couric Story is posted at Media Research Center. This is a must read! ... And, NewsBusters has Katie's slam on blogs for "integrity" issues, forgetting that the man (Dan Rather) she replaced had a few integrity issues, himself!

<http://gatewaypundit.blogspot.com/2006/09/cbs-news-same-sinking-ship-different.html>

Scotland's Revival FM Goes 24/7 - Scotland now has its first full-time Christian radio station

(AgapePress) - Scotland now has its first full-time Christian radio station. Due to limitations of broadcasting legislation in Scotland and the United Kingdom, Christian organizations were not able to obtain broadcasting licenses until recently. Revival FM has been broadcasting on a part-time license for ten years in Scotland, but that temporary license was good for up to only two months every year. But as of Sunday (September 3), the station is broadcasting full time on a five-year community license in the central Scotland areas of North Lanarkshire and East Dunbartonshire. Listeners can also tap into the broadcasts online at Revival.FM using MP3, Windows Media, or Real Media. Station chairman Ian Dunlop says Revival FM caters to all age groups. "The programming will be family programming -- it will be music, it will be interesting topics, it will community issues," says Dunlop. "We basically just want to live the Christian life on radio the way that it's lived in Central Scotland today, and by doing that and by sharing the gospel, to find that people's lives are affected and lives are changed."

<http://headlines.agapepress.org/archive/9/afa/52006g.asp>

Over 100 Organizations to Boycott Miller Brewing Company & SABMiller plc for their support of illegal immigration!

A coalition of over 100 groups that support the enforcement of America's existing immigration laws, including charges against employers that hire, aid, and abet illegal aliens, has launched a national boycott of Miller Brewing Company and their parent company SABMiller plc. The boycott message is simple. Miller Brewing Company supports illegal immigration by giving money to groups that support amnesty, marches, and benefits for illegal aliens. Citizens are encouraged to "Dump the beer! Dump the stock!" A website containing boycott instructions, a petition, and documentation has been launched at www.MillerBoycott.com

<http://mmdnewswire.com/content/view/568/5/>

{flashback} Ford Continues Support For Homosexual Groups - Conservative and Pro-Family groups continue to boycott Ford products

Ford Motor Company continues to support the homosexual agenda despite a steady drop in sales and the price of their stock. The latest Ford support for the homosexual lifestyle came in the July 4 issue of The Advocate, a homosexual magazine. Ford placed two full page ads in the publication featuring all their brands of automobiles, just as they did the previous month. This issue promoted Lambda Legal, a homosexual organization pushing the homosexual agenda in the courts. ... The boycott is having an impact. Ford sales dropped 5% in March, 7% in April, 2% in May and 6.8% in June. Their stock has dropped 13% since we began the boycott. AFA has learned that Ford has scheduled a meeting for Ford regional managers July 16 & 17 to discuss how to deal with the boycott.

<http://www.afa.net/ford071106.asp>

7 junior members of Blair's government quit to protest his refusal to set resignation date - Prime Minister Tony Blair faced a growing revolt in his Labour Party - "I no longer believe that your remaining in office is in the interest of either the party or the country,"

LONDON Prime Minister Tony Blair faced a growing revolt in his Labour Party Wednesday as seven junior members of his government quit to protest his refusal to say when he'll let go of power. The rebellion flared despite strong hints by senior ministers that Blair planned to step down within a year, and a news report claiming the departure date would be July 26. ... "I no longer believe that your remaining in office is in the interest of either the party or the country," Tom Watson, who was minister for veterans in the Ministry of Defense, said in a letter to the prime minister. He and the other rebels had previously signed a letter to Blair demanding that he announce a departure date.

http://www.iht.com/articles/ap/2006/09/06/europe/EU_POL_Britain_Blair.php

White House: U.S. Safer But Not Yet Safe - The Bush administration proclaimed significant progress in the war on terror Tuesday but said the enemy has adjusted to U.S. defenses and that "America is safer but we are not yet safe."

WASHINGTON (AP) - The Bush administration proclaimed significant progress in the war on terror Tuesday but said the enemy has adjusted to U.S. defenses and that "America is safer but we are not yet safe." ... The administration's Iraq war policy and terrorism strategy have come under increasing criticism in recent months, and Republicans and Democrats returning to Capitol Hill Tuesday for the fall season were set to debate the strategy as the midterm elections draw near. Five years after the attacks on the World Trade Center in New York and the Pentagon, about a third of the American people think the terrorists are winning, according to a recent AP-Ipsos poll.

<http://www.christianpost.com/article/20060905/24258.htm>

Five Years Later - The anniversary of 9/11 is around the corner and in many ways, America still isn't acting like it's at war

Let's not forget the Defense Department's Able Danger data mining project that by some accounts connected more 9/11-related dots before the attack than all the aforementioned efforts combined. The intrepid Sirrs was forced out of service. Able Danger was shut down and its data was destroyed. If there was a failure in the system, it was the longstanding practice of giving the bum's rush to those with the resolve and temerity to make the correct, if unpopular, assessments. ...

<http://www.weeklystandard.com/Content/Public/Articles/000/000/012/634cidxt.asp?pg=2>

bible-history.com: Learn about the Ancient world - Bible Knowledge Accelerator - Free Bible History Software About The Ancient BiblicalWorld (Windows Help Files)

The Bible Knowledge Accelerator programs are designed to be informational tools and are free to the public. I design them in my spare time. Many are being upgraded with new images.

<http://www.bible-history.com/bka/>

Daily Encouragement Net Christian Podcast (Mp3) - "Follow Me" (John 21:18, 19)

"I tell you the truth, when you were younger you dressed yourself and went where you wanted; but when you are old you will stretch out your hands, and someone will dress you and lead you where you do not want to go." Jesus said this to indicate the kind of death by which Peter would glorify God. Then He said to him, 'Follow me'" (John 21:18, 19).

<http://dailyencouragement.libsyn.com/>

*****Updated - Basic Christian: Full Website Content 2006 Version (PDF)**

A Christian center with FREE Resources, Information and Links. Testifying of God, Heaven and of good things through Jesus Christ both now and yet to come!

<http://www.basicchristian.info/BasicChristian.pdf>

THE SYMBOLISM ARCHIVE 666 - Hidden 666 Examples

There are some that will tell you that the number 666 is false, that it is not actually the number of the beast and that any reference to the number of six-hundred and sixty-six is insignificant. Well would these same people making such a statement allow a person who has the number tattooed on their hand to babysit their children or walk their dog. Ponder that whilst reading on... The elites obsession with the number 666 is something that we shall be covering very shortly in our 'Occult' section so we won't go into the details of the origin of the number just yet, however the number itself is also relevant to the symbolism of the Illuminati, therefore here are a few examples of its placement in plain view...

http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_sym_666.htm

A FEW EXAMPLES - SUBLIMINAL 6, 66 and 666 CONDITIONING

Gradual conditioning and manipulation until habituation sets in are the tools of satan and his (earthly) followers. This also applies to the number of the Beast, 666. People in the New Age Movement are encouraged to promote, disguised or not, this number 666 as much as they possibly can. You should know they consider it a "holy" number. At places where there is (still) opposition to this number the strategy is, at least for the time being, to conceal the number until people are conditioned to such an extent that the camouflage can eventually be removed.

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/examples_666_conditioning.htm

Many Infallible Proofs - Packed with facts and proofs about Christianity, Christ, God, creation, science and more - Includes 666 discussion (Book \$9.99)

Henry Morris - the grandfather of Scientific Creationism - shows what impact God's Word can have on the world. At once shining light on little known truths of the faith, strengthening believers through the Scripture, and providing information for skeptics or unbelievers, Many Infallible Proofs can also be a valuable tool in evangelism by showing where we can engage the individual we may be witnessing to. Henry Morris was on the forefront of the Christian anti-evolution movement until his death in 2006, producing many books and contributing greatly to the Young Earth model for creationism. This book, updated from his 1974 classic, is indicative of his commitment to the glory of God through biblical truths.

http://www.christianbook.com/Christian/Books/product?event=AFF&p=1008467&item_no=10059

666 Watch - Questions and Answers - Can someone "innocently" or "accidentally" receive 666: the Mark of the Beast?

Opinions on 666: The Mark of the Beast We've listed the opinions of some of the most popular Bible teachers concerning 666: The Mark of the Beast. What happens if someone takes the Mark of the Beast - 666 What does the Bible say will happen when someone receives 666: the mark of the Beast? What is 666 The Mark of the Beast? Does the Bible say what is the Mark of the beast? Is it the number 666? It is a biochip implant? Can a Christian take the Mark of the Beast - 666? Can a truly saved person receive the Mark of the Beast? What happens if they do?

<http://www.av1611.org/666/index.html>

Vermont Judge Blasted for Short Sex-Offender Sentence to Retire - By retiring, Cashman can avoid the six-year legislative review Vermont judges are subject to

MONTPELIER, Vt. - A judge who sparked outrage when he sentenced a sex offender to two months in jail said Friday he will retire. Vermont District Court Judge Edward Cashman didn't mention the case that had made him a target of heated criticism from lawmakers, editorial writers and national cable news commentators. In January, he imposed the short sentence on Mark Hulett, 34, who had been convicted for repeated sexual assaults on a young girl.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,211679,00.html>

Updated - Muslim (Islam) and Mormon (LDS) are very similar (PDF)

A comparison of the Muslim (Islam) and Mormon (LDS) Religions. How they are similar to each other and very different from Christianity.

http://www.basicchristian.us/downloads/Christian_vs_Mormon.pdf

Wal-Mart Partners With Gay and Lesbian Group - A Wal-Mart spokeswoman declined to comment on the trio of moves and would only confirm the company's partnership with the NGLCC - "This partnership shows Wal-Mart is changing"

COLUMBUS, Ohio (AdAge.com) -- In an unprecedented push, Wal-Mart Stores has hired a gay-marketing shop, joined the National Gay & Lesbian Chamber of Commerce and begun discussions with activist groups about extending domestic-partnership benefits to its employees. ... "This partnership shows Wal-Mart is changing," Mr. Wexler said. "It's worth noting they declined to publicize this partnership and left it up to the chamber. Wal-Mart is very eager to publicize partnerships. It's possible they fear a backlash from their conservative consumer base."

<http://www.afa.net/walmartadage.htm>

{flashback} Wal-Mart Faces Boycott for "Banning" Christmas - Top retailer accused of discrimination while promoting Kwanzaa, Hanukkah

He points out, and WND confirmed, that when using the company's online search engine, if the word "Hanukkah" is entered, 200 items for sale are returned. The term "Kwanzaa" yields 77. But when "Christmas" is entered, the message returned says: "We've brought you to our 'Holiday' page based on your search."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=47330

Why Are Mormons (& John Conyers) Funding Islamic Terrorism? - The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (LDS), the Mormon Church, is the single largest donor to the U.S. branch of Islamic Relief Worldwide (IRW) - The Israeli government says it is a HAMAS front group it is also under investigation by the American government

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, the Mormon Church, is the single largest donor to the U.S. branch of Islamic Relief Worldwide (IRW), also known as Islamic Relief. In the past year, it donated \$1.6 million to the charity. But Islamic Relief is not just any charity. The Israeli government says it is a HAMAS front group. It is also under investigation by the American government. IRW was founded in 1984 by Dr. Hany El Banna. He is a relative of Hassan El Banna, founder of the Muslim Brotherhood terrorist group--from which HAMAS, Yasser Arafat, and Al-Qaeda's second-in-command Ayman Al-Zawahiri emanated.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2006/08/why_are_mormons.html

Turning "Wheel of Fortune" Into Shoe Box Blessings - Operation Christmas Child participant uses appearance on game show to promote Samaritan's Purse - Her family also went a step further, donating their winnings to Samaritan's Purse

But "Wheel of Fortune" is not Rowley's greatest passion. And this housewife and mother of two from Urbandale, Iowa, wanted to make sure all of America knew what is. Last August, Rowley experienced the thrill of a lifetime when she traveled with her family to California to be a contestant on the show. Countless times Rowley rehearsed exactly what she wanted to say during her introduction. Finally the exciting moment came. First, she acknowledged her husband, Russ, and their children, Josh, 10, and Lauren, 8. Then she made reference to her favorite charity. "If I was going to be seen by 14 million people, I wanted to say something important," Rowley recalled. "I knew I couldn't evangelize on TV, but I wanted to promote a Christian ministry. My husband and I prayed about it, and we decided that if I was chosen as a contestant, I would pay tribute to Operation Christmas Child and Samaritan's Purse." Rowley kept her promise. Her family also went a step further, donating their winnings to Samaritan's Purse.

http://www.samaritanaspurse.org/MP_Article.asp?ArticleID=88

CBS PHOTO TRICKERY TAKES A LOAD OFF 'SLIMMER' KATIE COURIC - Most media experts say that whenever a photo is altered in any way, the public should be alerted

August 30, 2006 -- Talk about a miracle diet - Katie Couric has become the Incredible Shrinking Anchorwoman. Thanks to a computer "slight" of hand, the Tiffany network has made the new face of "CBS Evening News" instantly drop about 20 pounds. In a picture widely distributed to the media last month, a normal-looking Couric wore a frumpy light gray suit and her trademark smile. But thanks to Photoshop, the popular editing software, the same photo, printed in a CBS magazine, shows her looking much, much thinner - and her suit has become a few shades darker. ... As far as the magazine goes, an insider insisted the publication was just following normal industry practice when it shrunk Couric. He claimed that just about all magazines tinker with photos - even though some top photographers and photo editors at news organizations have lost their jobs in recent times for doing just that. Most media experts say that whenever a photo is altered in any way, the public should be alerted, although it's more of a problem if it occurs at newsmagazines rather than a magazine a company publishes about itself.

http://www.nypost.com/news/nationalnews/weighing_anchor_nationalnews_don_kaplan.htm

An industry in denial - the corruption of the media - Truth and freedom are indivisible the deconstruction of the former inevitably presages the destruction of the latter - This is the way a civilization dies

... "Pictures have been faked as long as there have been pictures." He cited "commercial imperative" as a factor in the doctored images. Thus do we read Melanie Phillips today in her article headed, "The media war against Israel". Her long and well-argued piece is worth reading in full but especially chilling are her conclusions. "To date," she writes: ... as far as I can determine, not one mainstream editor or proprietor has acknowledged this corruption of the western media. The scale of this corruption now threatens to have a lethal impact on the course of human history. Hatred now drives not just the jihadists but their western dupes, too. Truth and freedom are indivisible. The deconstruction of the former inevitably presages the destruction of the latter. This is the way a civilisation dies.

<http://eureferendum.blogspot.com/2006/08/cant-resist-this.html>

What did you do in the war, UNIFIL? - They openly published daily real-time intelligence, of obvious usefulness to Hezbollah, on the location, equipment, and force structure of Israeli troops in Lebanon

DURING THE RECENT month-long war between Hezbollah and Israel, U.N. "peacekeeping" forces made a startling contribution: They openly published daily real-time intelligence, of obvious usefulness to Hezbollah, on the location, equipment, and force structure of Israeli troops in Lebanon. ... Meanwhile, UNIFIL posted not a single item of specific intelligence regarding Hezbollah forces. Statements on the order of Hezbollah "fired rockets in large numbers from various locations" and Hezbollah's rockets "were fired in significantly larger numbers from various locations" are as precise as its coverage of the other side ever got.

<http://www.weeklystandard.com/Content/Public/Articles/000/000/012/622bqwjn.asp>

Bush takes responsibility on Katrina - President George W. Bush, still at pains to demonstrate his concern over the devastation of Hurricane Katrina a full year after the storm

NEW ORLEANS President George W. Bush, still at pains to demonstrate his concern over the devastation of Hurricane Katrina a full year after the storm, said he took "full responsibility" for the slow federal response to the disaster as he made a carefully choreographed pilgrimage to the city that suffered most. ... But he did not stray far from his script, nor venture spontaneously out of his motorcade as it sped past some of the worst destruction in the city's Lower Ninth Ward, where rows of gutted homes stood empty along deserted streets.

<http://www.ihf.com/articles/2006/08/30/news/bush.php>

More Stories Rolling In About Levees Being Blown In New Orleans - Since the levees gave-way well after Hurricane Katrina passed over New Orleans

Army Corps of Engineers reportedly told resident to evacuate as levees were "going to be blown." Popular New Orleans radio talk show host dismisses callers who heard explosions as quacks or disinformation artists. ... "One more thing. I passed by the 17th Street levee everyday before the storm. As far back as 9 months before Katrina hit, I saw Homeland Security vehicles riding up and down the street alongside the levee," he said. "I knew that they were Homeland Security vehicles because they were all white with tinted windows and had 'Government DHS' on their license plates. I couldn't figure out what they were doing there but now I think I know. Again, difficult to prove, but they were probably wiring the levee."

<http://www.arcticbeacon.citymaker.com/articles/article/1518131/40955.htm>

Patrick Fitzgerald Caught Between a Rock, a Hard Place & a Lie - Patrick Fitzgerald's three-year manhunt to track down who blew Valerie Plame's CIA "cover" has been exposed as a costly sham - He apparently knew all along that his man was not Scooter Libby

With the information this week that Richard Armitage is the leaker in the Plame Affair and that he leaked the information days before Lewis Libby, Patrick Fitzgerald's integrity suddenly comes into question. ... Fitzgerald knew in the early days of his politicized witch hunt that no crime was committed. No one intentionally revealed the identity of a truly covert agent. Yet he made a reporter, Miller, spend nearly 90 days in jail for refusing to reveal her source. Meanwhile, Fitzgerald refused to reveal to the public the true source. From top to bottom, this has been one of the most disgraceful abuses of prosecutorial power in this country's history. That it's taking place at a time of war only magnifies its sordidness.

<http://gatewaypundit.blogspot.com/2006/08/patrick-fitzgerald-caught-between-rock.html>

SF Driver Called Himself a "Terrorist" (Video)

Watch as reporter Rob Roth says a witness heard the suspect refer to himself as a "terrorist," then without taking a breath tells us this was not an act of terrorism.

http://littlegreenfootballs.com/weblog/?entry=22332_SF_Driver_Called_Himself_a_Terrorist&only

Extremist Muslim Group Picks Woman "Leader" - The New Feminism of Islam - A partial list of things denied to women in Islam

Islamic Society of North America (ISNA) refuses to condemn these Islamic behaviors that take place against women in the Muslim world, every single day: ...

Mormon (FLDS) Fugitive polygamist sect leader goes to court Thursday

LAS VEGAS, Nevada (CNN) -- Warren Jeffs may be the voice of God on Earth to his tight-knit band of devoted followers, but Thursday, he will have to stand in a Las Vegas courtroom and answer to secular authority. ... A Nevada state trooper became suspicious when questioning Jeffs and his brother, Isaac, after stopping their luxury SUV on a freeway just north of Las Vegas. ... Jeffs, who was evasive and refused to make eye contact with the trooper, began eating a salad in the back seat, "but his carotid artery was pumping," said Dutchover, who called for backup and later summoned the FBI when he and his fellow troopers realized who they had captured. ... Inside the Escalade -- a brand that carries a price tag of nearly \$55,000 for a base model -- were the trappings of Jeffs' life on the run, including 15 cell phones, walkie-talkies, a police scanner, laptop computers, wigs, sunglasses, credit cards and at least \$54,000 in cash, along with a duffel bag stuffed with unopened envelopes that may contain even more money, according to the FBI.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/LAW/08/30/jeffs.arrest/index.html>

Islamic Terrorism By Auto: 3rd Incident in a Year in America

In March, Mohammed Reza Taheri-Azar, an Iranian Muslim--inspired by Allah and hatred for America--purposely drove his Jeep into students at the University of North Carolina. And in December, a Palestinian Muslim, Ali R. Warrayat, drove his car into a Home Depot in Arizona, for the purpose of mass destruction of the store and those in it. He wanted to set the place ablaze. He, too, inspired by his anger toward America and his Koran in his trunk. ...

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2006/08/islamic_terrori_2.html

One Dead, 15 Hurt in San Francisco SUV Rampage - Near The San Francisco Jewish Center - Witnesses said the driver, Omeed A. Popal, did not slow down during his rampage:

The spree began around noon when an unidentified man walking along the side of the road was hit by a black Honda SUV. He was thrown into a field and pronounced dead at the scene, Sgt. Chris Mazzone said. Witnesses said the driver did not slow down. He then crossed the bay into San Francisco, where he injured at least 13 people during a 20-minute hit-and-run spree, police said.

<http://gatewaypundit.blogspot.com/2006/08/one-dead-15-hurt-in-san-francisco-suv.html>

Christian faith, duty took soldier back to Iraq - Commanders, chaplains, soldiers and family members told of a man who lived by his principles, and above all was dedicated to his religious faith

It was harder for Army Sgt. Gabriel G. DeRoo to go to Iraq this time. He had a wife now, and a new son. But he went. He had a profound sense of duty, and an abiding Christian faith that no matter what happened, God would take care of him, his wife and parents said. Loved ones he left behind are taking comfort in their young soldier's convictions and drawing on their own faith to get them through. ... "He would also say that if God used his death to bring one person closer to Christ then it was all worth it."

<http://www.thenewstribune.com/news/local/story/6060823p-5317044c.html>

Ambulances for terror - View the Vent Video

Today's in-depth Vent provides the proper context for this important story and the MSM's non-response to it. Islamic terrorists in the Middle East have a long, unchecked history of using ambulances as aids and props for jihad. Watch it here:

<http://michellemalkin.com/archives/005825.htm>

***Rewired - "Think before you act." - Chuck Colson and Teen Mania partnered to create the Rewired teen worldview curriculum to teach teens HOW to think Christianly (2 DVDs - \$79.95)**

Rewired: A product developed by Chuck Colson in conjunction with Teen Mania. During your time with Rewired, your students will find out what a Worldview is, and they'll find out exactly what a Christian Worldview is. The product includes: 2 DVDs, 1 Leaders guides, 8 student journals, and 1 resource CD with teaching guides. \$79.95

<http://www.breakpoint.org/generic.asp?ID=2538>

listenuptoday.org: Welcome to the Listen Up website - I'm glad you stopped by - Words of Counsel and Guidance

The purpose of Listen Up is to get people thinking--and it must have hooked you at least a bit because you're here! I hope you'll help us get God's good news out by forwarding one of the Listen Ups to a friend or sending someone else to this site. If you want to know more about Listen Up, go to the Walk in the Word website which is the organization that sponsors the program. You'll find spiritual growth resources and find out where you can listen to more teaching that I hope will ignite your spiritual passion for the Lord.

<http://www.listenuptoday.org/>

GOP (Republican Party) dips in religion support poll - below 50% in the last year

WASHINGTON - The number of people who consider the Republican Party friendly to religion has dipped below half in the last year, with declines among white evangelicals and white Catholics. But the GOP remains far more closely tied to religion than the Democratic Party. ... The conservative Christians are a far more unified group politically than the progressives, however.

<http://www.localnewswatch.com/jordanfalls/stories/index.php?action=fullnews&id=1718>

Walking in Truth - 100's of Excellent Daily Devotions based solely on the Awesome and Life-Changing Word of God - 2003 - 2006 Articles

Using this verse of Scripture as a springboard, this website was designed with the sole purpose of strengthening, edifying, and building up God's precious saints {that's you} with His Holy Word to the point where they would become excessively preoccupied with the Truth and, resultantly, live in perfect accordance with it. As you visit this site, I pray you that you will not leave the way you came. As you "feast" on the various messages, based solely on the Awesome and Life-Changing Word of God, I believe for your life to be totally transformed by the Spirit of the Living God. May you receive the necessary tools, needed in becoming a fruitful and flourishing saint for God, and may you find the keys that will enable you to bring Great Glory and Joy to Father God because you will be one of His children who are "walking in truth."

<http://www.walkingintruth.org/truthindex.html>

***Updated - Basic Christian: Full Website Content 2006 Version (PDF)**

A Christian center with FREE Resources, Information and Links. Testifying of God, Heaven and of good things through Jesus Christ both now and yet to come!

<http://www.basicchristian.info/BasicChristian.pdf>

New Red Letter Edition PDF Bible - The Words of Jesus Formatted in Red - The Bible, Old and New Testaments, King James Version 1611 - (PDF)

The KJV 1611 is a complete Bible with both the Old and the New Testaments.

<http://www.basicchristian.net/downloads/HolyBible.pdf>

Updated - Muslim (Islam) and Mormon (LDS) are very similar (PDF)

A comparison of the Muslim (Islam) and Mormon (LDS) Religions. How they are similar to each other and very different from Christianity.

http://www.basicchristian.us/downloads/Christian_vs_Mormon.pdf

Brotherhood of the Bell: Black (secret) Arts & Black (secret) Sciences - They have mixed their ideas for an One World Order

They honor these Ascended Masters {demons} or Gods with blood and sacrifice - as they always have through the history of the Dark Nobility and Black Arts Occultism! They know the Lord of this earth is Lucifer and that he must be appeased. ... The Black Sciences are the most secret of all secrets and are seriously guarded by specially screened soldiers of Black Operations. It is their hope to merge the seen world with the unseen world. It is their goal to make sure we have a "oneness-of-mind" and are spiritually harmonized to a frequency that will bring this about. The Ascended Masters have commanded them to eliminate the "Old World", with all of its old ideas and all of its old people. A new generation with a "New World View" is the agenda of the day.

http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/NWO/Bell_Ross.htm

A gathering anti-incumbent storm? - This was a classic response to what was seen as arrogance

(cnn)

In Rhode Island, Chafee is being pushed for not being Republican enough. He's the most independent, or least loyal, Republican in the Senate. ... In fact, the most eye-opening incumbent defeats happened in Pennsylvania last May -- largely beneath the national media radar -- when 17 state legislators were thrown out, including the top two Senate GOP leaders. This was a classic response to what was seen as arrogance -- last-minute pay raises and increases in benefits.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/POLITICS/08/25/greenfield.incumbents/index.html>

This morning out in Jackson Hole, Wyoming {Bush appointed} Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke is speaking to fellow central bankers at the Jackson Hole symposium - This year's theme for the symposium is "Global Economic Integration: What's New and What's Not."

... In the face of a meltdown in same-store sales and falling customer counts, some of the biggest names in casual dining are cutting prices, according to the USA Today. "This is unprecedented," Paul Avery, COO of OSI Restaurant Partners (OSI), which includes the Outback Steakhouse brand, told the newspaper. Beginning in November, Outback plans to cut prices across its menu. ... The Future of the Stock Market? The USA Today reports that more than 80 formerly public companies have gone private this year, on pace to be the busiest year since at least 2000. Hey old public friend, where ya going?

<http://www.minyanville.com/articles/index.php?a=11074>

Revive our Hearts with Nancy Leigh DeMoss - The Way of Wisdom (CD \$20)

Wisdom--the Bible says it is more valuable than the most rare gems! But how do you attain it? Nancy takes us through the book of Proverbs to discover the practical benefits of wisdom and how we can find it. Take steps to become a wise woman, and learn how to cultivate a heart for wisdom in your children. (4 CDs)

<http://store.reviveourhearts.com/index.asp?PageAction=VIEWPROD&ProdID=605>

New Timeline Edition PDF Bible - The Bible arranged in the order that the events and books were written in (PDF)

The Timeline KJV 1611 is a complete Bible with both the Old and the New Testaments.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/HolyBibleTimelineKJV.pdf>

inJesus.com: The inJesus Web based Christian community is now enhanced with Podcast capabilities

inJesus makes ministry communication easy! InJesus provides a web service that makes communication easy for Christian ministries. Ministry Groups on inJesus keep their members informed and involved using simple, powerful tools like: e-mail group management, message archives on your site placement in our searchable directory.

<http://www.injesus.com/>

Sermons - Billerica Baptist Church - Billerica England (Mp3's - Downloads)

It is with a spirit of humility that we place these talks on the site and whilst we do not seek feedback, we welcome you to listen to them. We pray that God will bless you and encourage you as you listen and seek His face.

<http://billericaybaptist.net/sermon-list?series=all&speaker=all&month=all&year=all&service=all&sort=0>

VisionForum.com: Entrepreneurial Bootcamp Conference-Edition Library [MP3 \$99]

Biblical entrepreneurship involves the moral obligation to be economically creative and productive. The principle of entrepreneurship is rooted in the dominion mandate and the biblical doctrines of work, stewardship, and fruitfulness. Biblical entrepreneurship incorporates principles of biblical patriarchy with its emphasis on multi-generational faithfulness, freedom in Christ, inheritance, jurisdiction, and the household as a vibrant, economically productive, God-ordained unit for cultural transformation.

<http://www.visionforum.com/>

Poll: President Bush Approval Rating Falls To 34 percent - Only 34 percent of those surveyed said the United States is going in the right direction, while 59 percent said the country is on the wrong track, reports UPI

Even with the news of a foiled jet-liner terror plot and a cease-fire in Lebanon, President George W. Bush's approval rating fell to 34 percent in a new Zogby poll. The U.S. president's approval fell an additional two points over the past three weeks, Zogby International reported.

http://www.postchronicle.com/news/original/article_21234480.shtml

Just a "Crazy" Lady? Part 2: More Info About Diverted Heathrow/US Flight Raises Serious Questions; Pakistani Loyalties

She has a long-time friend in Pakistan, traveled there often. Perhaps, she was recruited. She tried to draw out the Federal Air Marshal and failed. She did draw out the Captain (from the cockpit)--thought that was not supposed to happen. She had all the test material in her bag--all the banned items she managed to get on the plane. She spoke of building a device. ... A woman on a trans-Atlantic flight diverted to Boston for security concerns passed several notes to crew members, urinated on the cabin floor and made comments the crew believed were references to al-Qaida and the Sept. 11 attacks, according to an affidavit filed Thursday.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2006/08/just_a_crazy_la.html

Iran Suspected of Attempts to Rearm Hezbollah Since Cease-Fire

A U.S. arms control official said it appears that Iran is using Syrian channels in its effort to give Hezbollah weapons it has used in the past, including Chinese-built C-802 radar-guided anti-ship missiles. Military observers said a C-802 was used successfully on an Israeli naval vessel off the coast of Tyre on July 14. The arms control officer and a senior American counterterrorism officer both said the U.S. government is "very concerned" about the "ongoing" effort.

'China-level' Christian persecution coming (to America) - Pastors say court's ruling in Houston Bible case 'breath-taking'

A few more court decisions like this week's over a display of a Bible in Houston and the United States will be approaching the "China-level" for Christian persecution, according to a leader in the midst of that battle. ... "We're not persecuted yet, we know that. But we're on our way there. Add that to the surprising acceptance of militant Islam, the fear of speaking against that from a Christian standpoint and then we're dangerously approaching the point where we have literally given away and yielded our freedoms that were earned," Welch said.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=51571

Praise the Lord Show Archives - Monday Jul 24, 2006 - Movie: 'The Apocalypse' - These visions form the contents of the Book of Revelation (Online Movie)

Available to view at the TBN - Praise the Lord Archives.

<http://www.tbn.org/index.php/2/37.html>

Take The HonestReporting.com Quiz - Smoke & Mirrors: A Picture Says a Thousand Words - take a few minutes to complete this quiz and see whether you can tell fiction from fact

Graphic images and photos from Lebanon have recently filled newspapers and TV screens around the world. Yet, it is becoming clear that some of these pictures don't tell the whole story or may even tell a completely different one to the reality. HonestReporting.com looks back at some recent and not so recent examples of distorted imagery - take a few minutes to complete this quiz and see whether you can tell fiction from fact.

<http://www.honestreporting.com/quiz/takeQuiz.asp>

FCC Queries 77 TV News Stations About 'Fake News' Reporting - FCC Commissioner Jonathan Adelstein said "You can't tell any more the difference between what's propaganda and what's news"

WASHINGTON — The Federal Communications Commission has mailed letters to the owners of 77 television stations inquiring about their use of video news releases, a type of programming critics refer to as "fake news." Video news releases are packaged news stories that usually employ actors to portray reporters who are paid by commercial or government groups.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,208524,00.html>

The 30 Day Full Tilt Media Challenge (FTMC) - Take a stand against negative entertainment for 30 days Turn off secular TV/Media and watch Christian Programs - It can change your walk with the Lord

Menconi said people just don't understand what a positive impact Christian music, Christian literature, Christian anything can have on our lives. As one Scriptural foundation for his ministry, he cites Colossians 3:2; "Set your minds on things above, not on earthly things."

Samaritan's Purse: Bringing God's Comfort to the People of Israel & Lebanon

Samaritan's Purse is helping supply food and other emergency aid to residents in three of (Israel's) hardest-hit cities: Kiryat Shmona in the northeast, Nahariya on the Mediterranean coast, and Carmiel in central Galilee. All three areas have been battered by hundreds of Hezbollah rockets. -- With a tenuous cease-fire in place, Samaritan's Purse is helping Israeli and Lebanese families devastated by the war.

<http://www.samaritanspurse.org/default.asp>

Don't Fund Red Cross: Comittee Aided Hezbollah; Would Aid Al-Qaeda, Too - Donating to American Red Cross Means Donating To Hezbollah

Our friend and top Israeli investigative reporter, Michael Freund, has an incredible article in today's Jerusalem Post that tells you why you should NOT give to the Red Cross. The organization not only healed Hezbollah fighters, but it helped them cross the Litani Bridge. Here are more details:

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2006/08/dont_fund_red_c.html

Freedom beat Hezbollah, says Bush {If this the Bush idea of a victory in his war on terror we desporatly need a new Commander-in-cheif.}

Mr Bush said the UN ceasefire resolution adopted on Friday was "an important step forward that will help bring an end to the violence".

<http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/story/0,20867,20144674-601,00.html>

Indonesian Jihadis Leaving for Lebanon - about 1,000 jihadis on their way to Lebanon

If you need more evidence that the "ceasefire" in Lebanon is a sham, intended to allow Hizballah a chance to rearm, here's a report from Indonesia about 1,000 jihadis (financed by "Muslim businessmen") on their way to Lebanon.

http://littlegreenfootballs.com/weblog/?entry=22115_Indonesian_Jihadis_Leaving_for_Lebanon

Criticism Of Evolution Can't Be Silenced - Intelligent judges are beginning to reject the intolerant demands of the evolutionists

The press is claiming that the pro-evolution victory in Kansas (where, incidentally, voter turnout was only 18 percent) was the third strike for evolution critics. Last December a federal judge in Dover, Pennsylvania, prohibited the school from even mentioning Intelligent Design, and in February, the Ohio board of education nixed a plan to allow a modicum of critical analysis of evolution. But one strikeout does not a ball game win. Gallup Polls have repeatedly shown that only about 10 percent of Americans believe the version of evolution commonly taught in public schools and, despite massive public school indoctrination in Darwinism, that number has not changed much in decades. ... Coulter's book charges that evolution is a cult religion, and described how its priests and practitioners regularly treat critics as religious heretics. The Darwinists' answer to every challenge is to accuse their opponents of, horrors, a fundamentalist belief in God.

<http://www.eagleforum.org/column/2006/aug06/06-08-16.html>

Did dinosaurs really become extinct millions of years before the existence of humans? eye-opening, fascinating (20-minute Video)

This ground-breaking educational film reveals historical and archaeological evidence that dinosaur and man once co-existed. This popular motion picture is enjoyed by both young and old. Be sure to see the companion book, The Great Dinosaur Mystery and the Bible, as well as our very large and unique dinosaur Web site.

<http://christiananswers.net/dinosaurs/video.html>

AnGel Ministries - Anne Graham Lotz - Daily Light for Daily Living (Mp3's)

Click on the titles below to download or listen to Anne's Daily Light for Daily Living 60-second radio spots!

http://www.annegrahamlotz.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=133&Itemid=276

Plan B Maneuvering - the so-called Plan B "emergency contraceptive" - why is acting FDA Commissioner Dr. Andrew von Eschenbach, a Bush appointee, going along with Barr's plan?

Barr has modified its push for over-the-counter (OTC) sales to females age 16 and over and now will limit sales to females 18 and over. Barr is in the drug business so its position is understandable. What's not understandable is why acting FDA Commissioner Dr. Andrew von Eschenbach, a Bush appointee, would go along with Barr's plan. There are problems with this "compromise": the health affects of these mega doses of birth control are unknown, and a dual track for distribution is unprecedented and unenforceable. Does anyone think that Planned Parenthood, which distributes Plan B, would conscientiously require prescriptions before giving it to minors? This clearly is inconsistent with the Bush administration's effort to advance a Culture of Life. We continue to oppose OTC distribution of Plan B--and we oppose the confirmation of Dr. von Eschenbach as FDA Commissioner.

<http://www.frc.org/get.cfm?i=WU06H10&f=PG03I03>

Fatah, Hamas discuss unity gov't {While President Bush wages his war against lipstick and the American public the real terrorists are getting stronger.}

"The two sides believe that in the wake of the Israel-Hizbullah war, the best thing for the Palestinians at this stage is to be united," one official told The Jerusalem Post. "That's why we are working hard to persuade Hamas to accept the idea of a national unity government that would see both parties in power. We believe the next phase carries serious challenges for the Palestinians." ... Meanwhile, Hamas said on Monday that it was studying the implications of the Hizbullah "victory" in Lebanon and warned that the presence of IDF soldiers in southern Lebanon would lead to more violence. ... The "defeat" of the IDF in Lebanon, he added, marks the beginning of the regression of the Zionist project in the Middle East. "Israel will fail in Palestine the same way it failed in Lebanon," he said.

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1154525872745&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull>

Updated - The Basic Christian: Quick Start Guide to Christianity (PDF)

Perfect for new Christian introduction to the basics of Christianity.

<http://www.basicchristian.us/downloads/QuickStartGuide.pdf>

****Harvest Crusade 2006 with Pastor Greg Laurie August 11-13 in Anaheim, CA - The Sunday Talk is about current events and 'The End of the World' Archives now Available**

At Harvest '06, you'll find the answers to the big questions of life, like "Why am I here?", and "Where will I go when I die?" Mark your calendar for August 11-13 and come to Angel Stadium or watch the live webcast online. Admission is free, so be sure to invite your friends!

<http://www.harvest.org/crusades/2006/anaheim/index.php/99.html>

Joni and Friends - Daily Radio Messages - 08/14/2006 Christian Exiles "This is no time for self righteousness" - about 4 minutes each (Mp3)

Joni's message of hope in Christ is powerfully delivered and powerfully received, as evidenced by the honor she was given by the National Religious Broadcasters in 2002 when Joni and Friends was named Radio Program of the Year.

http://www.joniandfriends.org/pg_radio_ministry.php#archives

A Prayer For Israel Psalm 83 [Flash & Screensaver Downloads]

A Christian flash show based on Psalm 83, as intercession for Israel.

<http://www.acwitness.org/psalm83english.html>

Analysis: U.N. Resolution 1701 - The resolution represents a near-total victory for Hezbollah and its sponsors, Syria and Iran, and a defeat for both Israel and America - At this point, the return of captured Israeli soldiers is undetermined

It makes it impossible for Israel to defend itself against aggression without being exposed to international condemnation on a scale never seen before. The responsibility for determining compliance is placed in the hands of Kofi Annan who has distinguished himself as a man capable only of condemning Israel for its acts of self-defense. By empowering Annan to evaluate compliance, the resolution all but ensures that Hezbollah will not be forced to disarm and that Israel will be forced to give up the right to defend itself. A catastrophic precedent has been set for the future. Because Lebanon is receiving international support for legally unsupportable territorial demands on Israel (Shaba Farms on the Golan Heights), in the future, the Palestinians, Syrians, Egyptians, and even Jordanians will feel empowered to employ aggression to gain territorial concessions. It places the power to oversee an arms embargo against Hezbollah in the hands of the Lebanese government, of which Hezbollah is a member. ...

http://www.olivetreeviews.org/articles/Jans_eUpdates.shtml#newsitemEEVVuAuplEntwbclar

{flashback} U.S. asks Israel to consider talks on land - U.S. officials have advised Israel to consider a deal that would give the Shaba Farms area, occupied by Israel since 1967, to Lebanon {This was the big fair summit - that's cruel.}

The issue was broached by U.S. Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice during a meeting Tuesday with Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert, The Jerusalem Post reported Thursday. The Post said the Israeli government pushed the idea aside after bitter fighting and Israeli loses Wednesday at Bint Jbail, the Hezbollah capital in Lebanon. When asked about the possibility of Israel relinquishing the area, Foreign Ministry Spokesman Mark Regev told the Post, "As far as I know, no one in the international community believes that Shaba Farms is part of Lebanon."

http://www.gopusa.com/news/2006/july/0727_israel_talks.shtml

Genesis 1:27 So God created man in His own image - Christian Creation vs. Secular Evolution: Resources and Information (Updated)

Genesis 1:27 So God created man in His own image ... What is the significance and meaning of God's creation plan? Genesis 1:1 In the beginning God created the heaven (sky) and the earth. It is only through creation and not by means of (random) evolution that people can be "created in the image of God" therefore creation is the very heart of the plan of God.

http://www.basicchristian.us/downloads/Creation_vs_Evolution.pdf

At least 120 rockets already fired by Hizb'allah at Israel on Sunday

As the expected declaration of a cease-fire nears, Hizbullah appears to have stepped up their rocket attacks on the north, firing at least 120 Katyushas at northern towns and villages by 1:00 p.m. Sunday afternoon.

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1154525862017&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull>

10 Ways Darwinists Help Intelligent Design (Part I)

Eighty years after the Scopes "Monkey" Trial, the public still refuses to accept the idea that Darwin's theory of natural selection is a sufficient explanation for complex biological phenomena. In fact, opinion polls show that fewer people are willing to accept the idea that human beings developed from earlier species than they were just ten years ago.

<http://www.evangelicaloutpost.com/archives/003089.html>

10 Ways Darwinists Help Intelligent Design (Part II)

#6 By invoking design in (their) non-design explanations. ... 'Biologists have long speculated that the (DNA) redundancy may have been designed' ...

<http://www.evangelicaloutpost.com/archives/003091.html>

HavenToday.org - Haven Ministries: Program Archives (Online Listening)

We invite you to help us bring the glory, love and joy of Jesus to others! For the last 70 years HAVEN has touched the lives of thousands through its message and music. Your tax-deductible donation makes it possible to continue. We offer premiums (books, music, tapes) as a thank you for standing with us financially.

<http://www.haventoday.org/archives.php>

HeartLight 9+ Daily Email Devotionals to choose from including - My Utmost for His Highest by Oswald Chambers

Heartlight devotionals can become a special part of your day. Turn to them daily for encouragement and inspiration. Many of our devotionals are available by email each day!

<http://www.heartlight.org/devotionals/>

Analysis: Hezbollah Still Has Thousands of Rockets

Hezbollah adopted a murderous tactic Thursday. On Wednesday, when a barrage of 230 rockets hit Israel, most people remained in shelters. So on Thursday, Hezbollah sent a drizzle of rockets throughout the day. Then, at 4 P.M., as people emerged from the shelters for air, a heavy volley arrived, killing eight.

<http://www.iris.org.il/blog/archives/1705-Analysis-Hezbollah-Still-Has-Thousands-of-Rockets.html>

Mormon (FLDS) Polygamist gets 45 days for sex with teen bride

(Court TV) -- An Arizona judge has sentenced a polygamist to 45 days in county jail for having sex with a teenager he took as his third wife. The sentence disappointed authorities in Kingman, Arizona, who had hoped a harsher punishment for defendant Kelly Fischer would discourage others in the church from taking teenage wives. Fischer was the first of seven members of the Fundamentalist Latter-day Saints (FLDS) to be tried for plural marriages to minors.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/LAW/08/03/polygamist.sentenced/index.html>

Morning-After Pill Debate Leaves 'View' Host Elisabeth Hasselbeck in Tears {Let's all lift her up in Prayer!}

Hasselbeck found herself outnumbered after she voiced her opposition to the controversial contraceptive, which is said to be capable of preventing pregnancy if taken up to 72 hours after unprotected sex. ... Hasselbeck explained that she feels the pill disrupts pregnancies after conception, the point where she believes life begins. "It's the same thing as birthing a baby and leaving it out in the street!" she declared. ... As the segment ended, Hasselbeck was seen tearing a sheet of paper in half in frustration. And when the show returned from commercials, it was obvious Hasselbeck had been crying.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,206873,00.html>

Stealing Young Minds by Hal Lindsey - The corruption of the educational system (Mp3)

Furnished by heargoodnews.com

<http://heargoodnews.com/members/html/>

Study disputes public school advantage - U.S. private school students do better in reading and math tests than their public school peers

The researchers claim a recent U.S. Department of Education study of the same test results was flawed. The government study, which fanned the flames of the school voucher debate when it was released last month, said public school students did roughly the same as, and in some cases better than, private school students in fourth and eighth grades.

http://www.gopusa.com/news/2006/august/0803_school_study.shtml

***first Look at this picture of a parked Lebanese ambulance (bottom right of picture) then look at the next article**

The ambulance that Hizb'allah claims was purposely attacked by an Israeli rocket was likely involved in a long ago {internal - Beirut based} bomb-shrapnel incident. The ambulance was then junked and stripped and now has been dredged up complete with dents, old rusted shrapnel holes, and plenty of emotional drama to play a part in the never ceasing Hizb'allah propaganda war against the truth and against Israel.

http://www.redcross.org.lb/youth/images/centers_photo_gallery/spears_iftar2.jpg

****next - More MSM Propaganda Exposed - There's a {fake} story just starting to make the rounds of the MSM outlets - that Israel is targeting ambulances**

The story goes that the Israeli's struck two ambulances, injuring nine people, severing one man's leg. There's only one problem; it looks as though it isn't true. ... It seems when he first told the story, there was only one ambulance and the alleged missile strike took place on the 23. And that's also what he told the Red Cross, though the second ambulance was added. ... So, why add this second mysterious ambulance? Because there's photographic evidence such a strike never took place. The image at right above is one circulating showing the alleged missile strike at 300x magnification. Does that look like a missile strike to you? Or did someone simply remove the blue flashing light casing that should be there? But there's more. ... Also, inside the van - no smoke damage at all. There is no discoloration, but we're supposed to believe that the ordinance exploded in there while the van was closed? No single marks on anything, nothing. ... This incident is alleged to have just happened, but there are several gouges which don't appear related to any missile and they are all extremely old, as they are completely surrounded with rust.

http://www.riehlworldview.com/carnivorous_conservative/2006/08/more_propaganda.html

New Video: Inside Baalbek Mission of Last Evening with Israeli Commandos (Online Video)

This video is something special. It was shot in the early morning hours of August 2 during an operation by IDF commandos in Baalbek, inside the Bekaa Valley. The commandos captured five Hezbollah terrorists and killed at least 10 others before completing the operation and safely returning to Israel, IDF Chief of Staff Dan Halutz said. More operational details of the raid here.

http://vitalperspective.typepad.com/vital_perspective_clarity/2006/08/new_video_takes.html

Shiite Iraqis to Rally in Support of Hezbollah

BAGHDAD, Iraq - Hundreds of followers of a radical Shiite cleric left a southern Iraqi city on Thursday to join a rally in the capital condemning Israeli attacks on Lebanon, while at least 13 people were killed or found dead in the latest sectarian violence. Muqtada al-Sadr, a firebrand anti-U.S. cleric who commands a large militia, has called on his followers from around the country to congregate in Baghdad on Friday after the weekly prayers. The rally, scheduled to be held in the Shiite slum of Sadr City in eastern Baghdad, will show support for the Shiite Lebanese guerrilla group Hezbollah in its fight against Israel.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,206825,00.html>

{flashback} Breaking with U.S., Iraq jabs at Israel - The comments by Iraqi PM al-Maliki, a Shiite Arab whose party has close ties to Iran

BAGHDAD -- Iraq Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki on Wednesday denounced the Israeli attacks on Lebanon, marking a sharp break with President Bush's position and highlighting the growing power of a Shiite Muslim identity across the Middle East. The comments by al-Maliki, a Shiite Arab whose party has close ties to Iran, were noticeably stronger than those by Sunni Arab governments, which have refused to take an unequivocal stand on Lebanon, reflecting their concern about the growing influence of Iran, which has a Shiite majority.

<http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/chi-0607200241jul20,1,6181029.story?coll=chi-newsnation-world-hed>

US Military Academies Now Open to Iraqis

BAGHDAD, Iraq - The Iraqi Defense Ministry announced Wednesday that it will be accepting applications from Iraqis who want to attend U.S. military academies. Iraqis between the ages of 18 and 22, who are fluent in English and physically can apply for the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, the U.S. Air Force Academy and the U.S. Naval Academy in Maryland, Brig. Gen. Mohammed al-Askari said.

<http://www.military.com/NewsContent/0,13319,108301,00.html>

{flashback} ANALYSIS Bush's vision, and the Middle East region, appear to be near collapse - The overthrow of Iran's Sunni enemies in Iraq has "created an Iranian moment"

Washington -- The Bush administration's notion that toppling Saddam Hussein would stabilize a turbulent region is among the casualties of this week's Middle East carnage. ... "It's an inescapable fact, as uncomfortable as it is, that the ... Iranian position is stronger than it otherwise would be," Blacker said. "It's not an accident that on the more traditional Middle East front, things are heating up again. The Iranians are trying to send a concrete signal." The overthrow of Iran's Sunni enemies in Iraq has "created an Iranian moment," Cook said.

<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?file=/c/a/2006/07/19/MNGBLK1AA025.DTL>

Eye of the Storm: Victory in the eye of the beholder - Shi'ites who regard the US as an unexpected ally {Is this a stated US foreign policy? Why is President George W. Bush suddenly radical Islam's best buddy?}

These critics point out that the US has helped Iraqi Shi'ites to shake off Sunni oppression and dominate their nation's government for the first time. The US has also helped Afghan Hazara Shi'ites to have a share in their nation's government - again for the very first time. Shi'ites also look to the US to help their coreligionists secure their rights in other countries such as Bahrain and Saudi Arabia. More importantly, perhaps, the US played a crucial role in ending Syria's military presence in Lebanon, opening the way for the development of a pluralist system in which Shi'ites, thanks to their demographic strength, would be in the lead.

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?apage=2&cid=1153292052893&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull>

August 2, 2006: 9/11 panel distrusted Pentagon testimony - Commissioners considered criminal probe of false statements (cnn)

"We were extremely frustrated with the false statements we were getting," Roemer told CNN. "We were not sure of the intent, whether it was to deceive the commission or merely part of the fumbling bureaucracy." The issues concerned Pentagon officials' testimony about the timeline of events on September 11, 2001, when terrorists hijacked four U.S. airliners and crashed them into the World Trade Center, the Pentagon and a field in Pennsylvania. ... "For more than two years after the attacks, officials with NORAD [the North American Aerospace Defense Command] and the FAA provided inaccurate information about the response to the hijackings in testimony and media appearances," The Washington Post reported Wednesday.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/POLITICS/08/02/9-11panel.pentagon/index.html>

Bush Administration Pursuing Globalist Agenda - Maybe the Bush administration doesn't want to stop

the invasion of illegal immigrants

The hottest issue at the grass roots is illegal immigration and what our government is not doing to stop it. The question most frequently heard is, "Why doesn't the Bush administration get it?" Maybe the Bush administration doesn't want to stop the invasion of illegal immigrants and plans to solve the problem by just declaring them all legal through amnesty and guest-worker proposals. Maybe the Bush administration is pursuing a globalist agenda. Consider this chronology. ...

<http://www.humanevents.com/article.php?id=16283>

Does President Bush Secretly Believe He is a Descendant of Mohammed?

President George Bush might actually believe he is a descendant of Mohamed. It would explain a lot of his comments and his actions. Comments like he believes the Quran (Koran) "to be the word of God" and actions like his complete and total worldwide proxy war on behalf of the Muslim Shiite sect. President Bush has removed all the Iraq oil revenues from the Sunni people of Iraq and has given it to the Shiite sect. Bush has also helped place three radical Iranian-Shiite Politicians in charge over Iraq meanwhile he privately finances and supports the radical Shiite groups of Hamas and Hizb'allah. England's Tony Blair and Prince Charles are also strong Shiite supporters with Prince Charles all but openly admitting that he is a convert to Islam. No wonder we live in days with so many strange events occurring because our world leaders have such strange beliefs.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesusnowife.html>

{flashback} November 19, 2001: President Bush - The White House and Ramadan

"According to Muslim teachings, God first revealed His word in the Holy Qur'an to the prophet, Muhammad, during the month of Ramadan. That word has guided billions of believers across the centuries, and those believers built a culture of learning and literature and science. All the world continues to benefit from this faith and its achievements." Remarks by the President George W. Bush At Iftar Dinner - The State Dining Room, Washington, D.C. November 19, 2001

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/infocus/ramadan/>

usatoday.com: Israeli commandos clash with Hezbollah in northeastern Lebanon, seize prisoners - The hospital, which residents said is financed by an Iranian charity that is close to Hezbollah, was empty of patients at the time of the raid, the guerrilla group said (warning - graphic photos)

Hezbollah retaliated with its deepest strikes yet into Israel, firing a record number of more than 160 rockets. ... The hospital, which residents said is financed by an Iranian charity that is close to Hezbollah, was empty of patients at the time of the raid, the guerrilla group said. Olmert said that, although the scene of the fighting is called a hospital, "there are no patients there and there is no hospital, this is a base of the Hezbollah in disguise." Hezbollah fought the commandos with automatic rifles and rocket-propelled grenades, while Israeli jets fired missiles at the surrounding guerrilla force, Rahal said.

http://www.usatoday.com/news/world/2006-08-02-lebanon-israel_x.htm

IDF commandos capture 5 Hezbollah guerrillas at Baalbek Raid

Israeli troops captured five Hezbollah guerrillas and killed at least 10 in a commando raid in Lebanon, Israel's army chief said. ... Olmert said the target of the raid was not functioning as a hospital. "Israel does not raid hospitals," he said. "There are no patients there and there is no hospital. This is a base of the Hezbollah, of the Hezbollah in disguise." Baalbek, an ancient city with spectacular Roman ruins, was a former Syrian army headquarters and included the barracks of the Iranian Revolutionary Guards when they trained Hezbollah guerrillas there in the 1980s.

<http://web.israelinsider.com/Articles/Security/9022.htm>

Battle at Baalbek hospital as IDF commandos try to snatch Hezbollah head - Late reports from the Lebanese indicate that IDF soldiers are trapped in the hospital and trying to fight their way out

Lebanese security sources are claiming that special IDF forces have failed in their attempt to seize Hezbollah High Council member Sheikh Muhammad Yazbek, one of the most senior members of the organization, from a hospital near Baalbek in the western Bekaa valley. Reports indicated that the operation began with at least six rapid air strikes, after which IAF helicopters landed ground forces in the city's western sector. ... Lebanese officials claim that the IDF forces planned to kidnap the sheikh from the Dar el-Hichma hospital, located north of Baalbek.

<http://web.israelinsider.com/Articles/Security/9022.htm>

InTouch Ministries: Previous Broadcasts

God Is at Work - Life isn't easy. Difficulties are everywhere, no matter what your class or station in life. So, it's comforting to know that nothing we face intimidates God. He is powerful enough, and concerned enough, to act on our behalf when we're powerless.

<http://ww2.intouch.org/site/c.7nKFISNvEqG/b.1014813/k.F493/InTouchTV.htm>

End Times and other Biblical Topics - Basic Christian Theology: Answers to Bible Questions (132 Topics)

A Complete handy Reference - Study Guide/Tutorial. It covers 132 Christian Subjects and Topics from Adoption - Yahweh in an easy to read and understand format. An extensive resource, unparalleled in convenience and ease of use yet advanced in topic research.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/theology.html#End%20Times>

Bible Prophecies - First, a short Bible prophecy 'equation' to help prepare us for how close we now are - And now, for the first time in history this 'prophetic equation' is nearly complete . . .and all in this generation! .. Have a hard time believing? Just study the prophecies and then watch the news

Please remember, the Kingdom of Heaven is available to every man, woman, boy, and girl in this world, no matter who they are, where they live, or what they have done. It is freely offered to any and all who will receive it. According to the Bible, the only unpardonable sin is to reject God's love and His offer of life in the Kingdom of Heaven by rejecting the Messiah, who was sent forth to save us sinners from the torment of Hell and from the coming Apocalypse. "The Lamb of God" ... He lovingly became the sacrifice for all of our sins as He willingly shed His blood on the Cross so we can be washed clean of all our sins. The Bible warns there will be no peace in our hearts until we make peace with God through His Messiah. The Bible also warns there will be no peace in Israel (or on Earth) until the Messiah (Jesus Christ in English, Yeshua Ha'Mashiach in Hebrew, and Isa Al-Masih in the Quran) returns . . .

<http://www.theprophecies.com/propheciespage.html>

The Apocalypse: The Bible Collection - On Sale Save %75 - \$4.99 (DVD)

From the Emmy Award-winning Bible series featuring the critically acclaimed movies Abraham, Joseph and Moses comes an all-new production starring Richard Harris as John the Apostle in The Apocalypse. The year is 90 A.D. and the Roman Emperor has unleashed a virulent campaign against the Christians. Held captive by the Romans, the aged apostle John (Richard Harris) struggles to save Christianity from extinction by sending letters to the Christian communities. Driven by the wish to meet the last living witness of the Lord's passion, the young Christian Irene (Victoria Belvedere) succeeds in gaining access to John's prison. Entrusting the written record of his visions to her, he begs Irene to spread its message among the Christians. These visions form the contents of the Book of Revelation. To some, they evoke the end of the world; to others, they allude to the spiritual struggles facing Christians of all eras.

http://www.christianbook.com/Christian/Books/product?event=AFF&p=1008467&item_no=381728

Praise the Lord Show Archives - Monday Jul 24, 2006 - Movie: 'The Apocalypse' - These visions form the contents of the Book of Revelation (Online Movie)

Available to view at the TBN - Praise the Lord Archives.

<http://www.tbn.org/index.php/2/37.html>

The Voice of the Martyrs: Bookstore Current Feature - Iran: Desperate for God - An oppressive Islamic state drives its people into the arms of God!

Iran: Desperate for GodAn oppressive Islamic state drives its people into the arms of God! Despite the tremendous oppression in Iran, an intense spiritual hunger is breaking out across the country. The salvation of Jesus Christ is sweeping through one of the most oppressive terrorist nations on earth. How can it be? Read seven testimonies of Muslims who found true freedom. \$8.00

https://www.vombooks.com/qry/qe_store.taf

michellemalkin.com: DANCING IN THE STREETS - Cuba's Castro signs an order transferring power to his brother

Thousands of anti-Castro Cuban-Americans are celebrating in the streets of the Little Havana of Miami tonight. Streaming video of the celebrations here. One step closer to Cuba Libre, baby. Via Yahoo! News:

{flashback} In the cockpit - Major 'Y', an F-16 pilot in the Israeli Air Force, writes about his unusual experiences of the past several days

Returning back to my base from a routine practice mission. Taxiing back to the parking area, I hear "Zanek" (Jump) on the radio. What? I asked myself. Everything was calm when I took off, just one hour ago. ... It's strange how the focus in these missions is not to succeed, hit the target precisely, but rather - not to make any mistakes. The message is clear all the way from the Squadron commander to the last pilot. One mistake can jeopardize the whole war...

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1150886035223&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull>

2006 Values Voter Summit - Washington D.C. Sept. 22-24 - Register Today

REGISTER TODAY FOR THE VALUES VOTER EVENT OF 2006! SEPTEMBER 22-24, 2006 at the OMNI SHOREHAM HOTEL WASHINGTON, D.C. *SPONSOR A STUDENT* SPONSORED BY: FRC ACTION. The Legislative Action Arm of Family Research Council.

<http://www.frcaction.org/>

Photos that damn Hezbollah - showing that Hezbollah is waging war amid suburbia dressed in civilian clothing

The images, obtained exclusively by the Sunday Herald Sun, show Hezbollah using high-density residential areas as launch pads for rockets and heavy-calibre weapons. Dressed in civilian clothing so they can quickly disappear, the militants carrying automatic assault rifles and ride in on trucks mounted with cannon. The photographs, from the Christian area of Wadi Chahrour in the east of Beirut, were taken by a visiting journalist and smuggled out by a friend.

<http://www.news.com.au/heraldsun/story/0..19955774-5007220.00.html>

Hezbollah' Evidence mounts that Qana collapse and deaths were staged

Thus there was an unexplained 7 to 8 hour gap between the time of the helicopter strike and the building collapse. ... There are other mysteries. The roof of the building was intact. Journalist Ben Wedeman of CNN noted that there was a larger crater next to the building, but observed that the building appeared not to have collapsed as a result of the Israeli strike.

<http://web.israelinsider.com/Articles/Diplomacy/8997.htm>

Olmert: There is no ceasefire now, nor in coming days - "We are determined to win this struggle," he insisted. "We are not willing to forfeit our right to live a normal life, one that is free of terrorism and incessant instability and threat and jealousy and hatred."

Speaking before an audience of northern regional council heads in Carmiel, he said that the IDF was fighting at those very moments by land and by sea against Hizbullah's terrorist infrastructure in Lebanon. Olmert insisted that the campaign would continue until the threat against Israel was removed, the kidnapped soldiers - Ehud Goldwasser, Eldad Regev and Gilad Shalit - returned home, and the residents of the north could reside quietly in their homes.

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1153292043348&pagename=JPost/JPArticle/ShowFull>

debbieschlussel.com: Mel Gibson, The Jews & 72 Virgins - Mel Gibson was arrested for drunk driving and launched into an anti-Semitic tirade

While Gibson specifically apologizes to the cops who arrested him ... he does not apologize to the Jewish people he defamed and attacked at a time when anti-Semitism is at its highest post-World War II levels. It's not an accidental omission. It's a glaring and deliberate one. Mel Gibson owes me (Debbie Schlussel) and every other Jew in the world a specific apology. Don't hold your breath to hear one, though.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2006/07/mel_gibson_the.html

GEEKS & GOD - Lots of Internet, Blog, Podcast, Video, Mp3 & Computer Info - Emerging Church type of stuff (Caution some profanity is used)

Podcasting is hot. Bottom line. These days, podcasting is the newest language of the emerging generation. If your ministry isn't doing it, you're missing out on the language of the day. Podcasting is just one more step to "being all things to all people, that they might be saved".

<http://www.geeksandgod.com/>

New Material and Updates now Posted - APPEAL FROM EDITOR WOLLINS: DONATE ONLINE to "Global Friends of IsraelReporter.Com", SUPPORT OUR MEDIA - We are working beyond the point of exhaustion

This is Shlomo Wollins addressing our global audience from Jerusalem on 24jul06 We are experiencing an enormous increase in traffic and we require financial assistance from our audience of over 100,000 this month to expand our war coverage to the multiple locations in Northern Israel. We have been entirely unsuccessful in our recent appeals which has prevented the purchase of necessary equipment, a boost in our server capacity and speed, and other critical expenses of covering this multi-front, multi-city war on the state of Israel. We are not given to gimmicks, raffles or other sophmoric techniques to raise money. Do not hesitate and do not calculate - please contribute below and meet us halfway. We are working beyond the point of exhaustion despite of (and as a result of) our severe underfunding. Although sending a pizza to a soldier on the front may be more emotionally appealing (and less expensive), it is the pro-arab/anti-Israel media machines (i.e. CNN and The New York Times) that have truly contributed to the loss of life in Israel. A pizza will not save a soldier's life - but the global awareness of the culpability of Israeli (and U.S.) policies that have created this nightmare will.

<http://www.israelreporter.com/>

ANALYSIS: Israel failing to give U.S. the military cards it needs - Israel Has Already Won This War Comment #8 - It is Lebanon's options that are limited

Israel has obtained substantial international agreement that if somebody, anybody, in Lebanon attacks Israel, Israel has the right to generally attack Lebanon's infrastructure. Lebanon can no longer have a thriving tourist trade, \$500 million dollar air terminal, major highways, international commerce, expensive hotels, and other trappings of modern civilization if they allow anybody to attack Israel from Lebanon. It is Lebanon's options that are limited. Israel has already won this war.

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/744043.html>

OliveTreeViews.org: Olive Tree Views Ministry - A Clarion Call to Prayer for Israel - July 30

We are fast-approaching the date of Tisha b'Av on the Jewish calendar, which falls this year on August 3. It always falls in late July or early August. It is a date of ironic Jewish tragedies over thousands of years. Are the dates coincidental? Here are just some examples of what happened on Tisha b'Av throughout history: * The first Temple was destroyed by the Babylonians in 586 B.C. and the second Temple was demolished on the same date by the Romans in 70 A.D. * The Jews were expelled from Spain on that date in 1491. * The Russian pogroms, World War I and World War II all occurred on that day. (Remember, the date varies from year to year.) * The Jews were exiled from England on that date in 1290. * Moses broke the tablets at Mount Sinai following the sin of the golden calf on that date. It would seem to stretch credulity to suggest that these incidents (and others not listed) fell on Tisha b'Av by coincidence.

http://www.olivetreeviews.org/articles/Jans_eUpdates.shtml#newsitemEEVukZVEuEwntJPjWY

PrayingForIsrael.net: Praying For Israel - Brothers, my heart's desire and my prayer to God is for Israel (Jacob), that they may be saved. Rom. 10:1

Founded in 2004 PrayingForIsrael.net provides prayer and teaching material to help and encourage those that have a love for Israel and the Jewish people. The website has regularly updated general news items whilst the Intercessors prayer letter, which is sent out once a month, provides timely digests of the prayer needs of Israel, the Body of Messiah in Israel and the Jewish people (if there is an urgent prayer need, then an additional prayer letter will be sent out). The website also has teaching material to help you gain a better understanding and insight into the Scriptures dealing with God's purposes for Israel and the Jewish people.

<http://www.prayingforisrael.net/>

PowerLineBlog.com: Just Wondering - a giant poster of Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice that was used in a rally in Beirut

What seems odd about this is that the banner was unfurled within hours after the Qana attack took place. The building where the civilians died was bombed on Sunday morning, and the demonstration took place during daylight hours, later the same day. I have no idea what kind of facility it takes to produce a 30-foot-high banner like this one. It is obviously professionally done. It would be interesting to know where this banner was produced; who designed and paid for it; and how its production was expedited so that it was ready for use, on the street, within hours after the event being protested. For example, was the image of Rice produced in advance, awaiting a pretext for its use, with only the script added at the last minute? I've often been curious about the logistics of pro-terrorist demonstrations, and this seems like an especially curious example. ... AFP - Sun Jul 30, 2:36 PM ET Hezbollah supporters place a banner showing US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice and reading in Arabic: "The massacre of children in Qana 2, is the gift of Rice. The clever bombs..Stupid," in downtown Beirut. Fifty-two.

Vital Perspective: Clarity on Middle East Issues - Exclusive: Israeli Leaflets Urged Residents in Area to Evacuate for Safety

This just in... It's widely reported that the residents in the area, as well as in Qana specifically, were told repeatedly to leave. The question one has to ask, is why did this happen under the circumstances? Who benefits by the large loss of civilian life? The answer is clearly Hezbollah, which uses human shields, and their sponsors in Syria and Iran. Israel dropped leaflets warning residents that airstrikes were on the way. We have obtained the text of that leaflet which was dropped by the Israelis as well as a scanned image of what one of these leaflets looks like:

http://vitalperspective.typepad.com/vital_perspective_clarity/

Video: TerrorStorm By Alex Jones - Governmental False-Flag Operations Explained (Google Video)

TerrorStorm delivers a ... all » powerful sucker punch to the architects of global terrorism and how they stage false-flag events to achieve political and sociological ends. Alex journeys from the depths of history from the Gulf of Tonkin, the USS Liberty and Gladio through to the Madrid and 7/7 London bombings and robustly catalogues the real story behind the government induced fable.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3710767957407328313>

{flashback} February 23, 2006: A combat engineer looks at the bomb attack on the Shia mosque in Samarra Iraq {It took hours to complete the demolition charges, the mosque had been heavily guarded and fortunately it looks like the mosque was empty at the time of the explosion. This is looking like an inside job that the Shiites blew up their own mosque in order to stir up strife and probably have America pull out of Iraq whatever the reason Bush bit (without an investigation) and blamed Al Queda and vows for America to help rebuild the mosque.}

The following is his analysis of the terror bomb attack on the Askariya Shrine in Samarra. Understand that his analysis is informed speculation, but speculation by a man who knows how to build buildings as well as destroy them. I have been asked if I think this attack in Iraq was an "a quick in and out raid," (a target of opportunity attack) or did the operation (placing the explosives) take some time to carry out? ... My guess is that it probably took some time to plant the charges. The charges would have to be taken into the building placed at a point some distance up in the structure of the dome itself. With only people power to move the stuff up there, place the charges and rig the ignition circuits I would tend to believe this was an operation covering three to five hours, not just a quick in and out raid.

<http://austinbay.net/blog/?p=953>

IDF: Qana building fell hours after strike - {This is starting to look like one of those insider (false-flag) jobs where the Lebanese or Palestinians blew up their own building in order to blame Israel}

IDF: Qana building fell hours after strike. IDF continuing to check difficult incident at Qana village, and attempting to account for strange gap between time of the strike on the building – midnight – and eight in the morning, when the building collapsed.

JPost.com Petition - Help Bring Our (captured) Soldiers Home Alive and Protect Israel!

Corporal Gilad Shalit and reserve soldiers Ehud Goldwasser and Eldad Regev were abducted by our enemies and are being held hostage in hostile territory.

<http://globaljewish.com/index3.php>

Israel Presses On Despite Airstrike Outrage - {Where is the international outrage over the thousands of deliberate Hizb'allah rocket attacks on Israeli civilians?}

QANA, Lebanon - At least 56 people, - were killed Sunday in an Israeli airstrike that crushed a building, the deadliest attack of the Israeli campaign, raising Lebanon's overall death toll over 500. U.S. Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice decided to return early to Washington with her diplomatic mission derailed after Lebanese leaders told her not to come.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,206259,00.html>

Jon Courson: Message & Israel Info - Prophecy Update: Lebanon Crisis (Online Listening)

I shared about the recent events and how they may relate to Bible Prophecy, and about what we should do as 'the watchmen' we are called to be as it relates to Israel particularly. I hope you can not only listen in via the link provided below, but that also you will join in the privileged work we are called to do. Shalom and God's Best to each of you!

<http://www.joncourson.com/>

Christians United For Israel (CUFI): The Washington/Israel Summit 2006 (Archive - Mp3's)

I ask for your prayers as people come from the four corners of our great nation to stand in unity on behalf of Israel. One of our leaders shared Psalm 83, which describes what is happening in Israel quite clearly, O God, do not keep silent; be not quiet, O God, be not still See how your enemies are astir, how your foes rear their heads. With cunning they conspire against your people; they plot against those you cherish. "Come," they say, "let us destroy them as a nation, that the name of Israel be remembered no more." With one mind they plot together they form an alliance against you - Psalm 83: 1-5

<http://www.cufi.org/MediaClips.aspx?event=DC2006>

Billy Graham - The Billy Graham Crusade (Classic) - 7:00pm Pacific Time - Saturdays

These are the amazing Billy Graham Crusades from the past 25 years that bring the message of salvation through Jesus Christ to the world. World renowned actors, singers, athletes and ministers share the platform with Dr. Graham, George Beverly Shea and Cliff Barrows for an hour of blessing and inspiration to all who watch.

<http://tbn.org/index.php/2/4/p/106.html>

Woody Allen Comedy Special 1969 - Starring - Reverend Billy Graham - select 'Part three' (Video TV)

LikeTelevision™ proudly presents - The Woody Allen Special from September 21, 1969 - which was part of TV series called The Kraft Music Hall. ... Reverend Billy Graham has a terrific interview with Woody Allen as they discuss God, sex and seeing each other's show. Billy says he'll go see Play it Again Sam if Woody goes to one of Billy Graham's revivals. It's an amazing bit of television history -and fascinatin given the events that followed the era of the sexual revolution of the late 1960s.

<http://tesla.liketelevision.com/liketelevision/tuner.php?channel=1106&format=movie&theme=guide>

Answers in Genesis: A new weekly feature examining the news from a biblical viewpoint

What a week to kick off AiG's new weekly breaking-news feature, News to Note! I'm Andrew McKenzie, and I'll be taking you on a brief tour of top news each week, looking at how major stories should be understood within the biblical worldview and how Christians should respond to the turmoil around us ...

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/docs2006/0729ntn.asp>

IDF leaves Bin Jbeil area - a special IDF force carried out two separate operations during which soldiers infiltrated a Hizbullah command post and returned with maps, two-way radios and additional equipment

IDF forces completed Saturday one of their most important missions in the framework of the operation in Lebanon, and during the morning hours most of the units who took part in Bint Jbeil began to withdraw from the area. ... IDF officials said more than 200 Hizbullah members have been killed so far, among them about 40 top-level commanders and officials. The army is planning to draft reserve units as planned ahead of possibly larger operations in the near future.

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3283102,00.html>

Man Finds 188-Year-Old Bible in Dump Bin - The sheepskin-covered book was printed in Pittsburgh in 1818 and, according to Hoskins' research, is one of less than half dozen copies in existence

DANVILLE, Va. — Electrician Michael Hoskins is not averse to browsing when he drops off trash at the Route 41 dump bin, and a recent visit rewarded his curiosity. Hoskins said he discovered a 188-year-old King James Bible. Now he's fending off offers approaching \$1,000 for the find.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,206197,00.html>

Bush 'apology' over bomb flights

US President George Bush has apologised to Tony Blair over the use of Prestwick Airport (Scotland) to refuel planes carrying bombs to Israel, Mr Blair's spokesman says. ... One air traffic controller, who did not want to be identified, said: "We usually don't know the cargo that is on board but for some reason this one's flight plan was brazenly advertising it was carrying bombs.

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/scotland/glasgow_and_west/5223444.stm

Editors Pick JPost.com: The 51st Battalion - The Golani unit lost eight soldiers in Wednesday's battle; here are their stories

Eight troops from Golani's 51st Battalion lost their lives on Wednesday during heavy fighting with Hizbullah operatives in the southern Lebanese village of Bint Jbail. Another officer was killed in a clash at Maron a-Ras.

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1153292011004&pagename=JPost/JPArticle/ShowFull>

Every Eye Shall See the Second Coming of Jesus Christ (Flash)

And every eye shall see Him (Jesus) ...

<http://www.lifetalk.net/2ndcoming/ee.html>

Food for Lambs: Bible in a Year Podcast (iPod)

Listen to the entire Bible, The Old Testament once, the New Testament twice, each year, updated weekdays. The GOD'S WORD Bible is a wonderful modern English translation, not a paraphrase, that is accurate yet easy to understand, and very enjoyable to listen to.

http://www.godsipod.com/podcasts/bible_podcast.html

The Value of the Soul - by Billy Graham (Mp3)

The Greatest Sermons by Billy Graham. mp3

<http://64.34.176.235/sermons/SID6123.mp3>

Creationist Kent Hovind Reveals The Truth About The Garden of Eden and Creation! (Google Video Download)

Kent Hovind - 1 hr 56 min 19 sec - Mar 2, 2006 - www.drdino.com

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5056470106006523967>

Station changes format from God to sex - Fresno radio station refers to itself as 'P-rn Radio'

KINGSBURG, California (AP) -- KFYE-FM hasn't budged from the Fresno-area dial, but it's about as far as you can get from the Christian music, sermons and Bible stories it was broadcasting until about a week ago. Now it calls itself "P-rn Radio" -- "all sex radio, all the time," with a suggestion that people under 21 not listen. ... The change, made after the station was sold this month, was met with several non-sexual groans from some residents. "It would appear this is another of those promotions that are simply designed to create controversy," longtime Fresno radio personality Ed Beckman told The Fresno Bee. "This format belongs on Sirius or XM, not on over-the-air."

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/SHOWBIZ/Music/07/27/christian.sexradio.ap/index.html>

Dump Condi: Foreign policy conservatives charge State Dept. has hijacked Bush agenda

Conservative national security allies of President Bush are in revolt against Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice, saying that she is incompetent and has reversed the administration's national security and foreign policy agenda. ... "The president has yet to understand that people make policy and not the other way around," a senior national security policy analyst said. "Unlike [former Secretary of State Colin] Powell, Condi is loyal to the president. She is just incompetent on most foreign policy issues."

<http://www.insightmag.com/Media/MediaManager/Condi2.htm>

U.S. asks Israel to consider talks on land - U.S. officials have advised Israel to consider a deal that would give the Shaba Farms area, occupied by Israel since 1967, to Lebanon {This was the big fair summit - that's cruel.}

The issue was broached by U.S. Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice during a meeting Tuesday with Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert, The Jerusalem Post reported Thursday. The Post said the Israeli government pushed the idea aside after bitter fighting and Israel loses Wednesday at Bint Jbail, the Hezbollah capital in Lebanon. When asked about the possibility of Israel relinquishing the area, Foreign Ministry Spokesman Mark Regev told the Post, "As far as I know, no one in the international community believes that Shaba Farms is part of Lebanon."

http://www.gopusa.com/news/2006/july/0727_israel_talks.shtml

The Free West's Weblog: Kofi Annan's misdirected ire - UNIFIL has provided more security to Hizballah than it has to Israel, thereby increasing the likelihood of conflict and helping to make the current war inevitable

Sometimes it seems as if United Nations Secretary General Kofi Anan isn't really of this world. For a head of the United Nations he seems to exhibit a surprising otherworldliness. Today, a direct strike against a UNIFIL post in southern Lebanon by an Israeli shell killing four UN military observers has been lambasted by Anan as a deliberate attack. This accusation is without any foundation and Israel has rightly demanded an apology. UNIFIL began as an opportunity for peace, but the UN Interim Force in Lebanon has never made good on its promise. It looked on as Hizballah fortified southern Lebanon, it failed to prevent Hizballah carrying out attacks on Israel. Throughout, Hizballah has used UNIFIL to give cover in battle and to limit Israel's options when counterattacking, while UNIFIL's tacit approval of Hizballah's presence has lent it apparent legitimacy.

http://www.welt.de/z/plog/blog.php/the_free_west/the_free_wests_weblog/2006/07/26/kofi_anans_misdirected_ire

By Michelle Malkin: Contradicting Kofi - The NY Sun reports this morning that Kofi Annan's smear against Israel is threatening to "unravel:"

A Canadian U.N. observer, one of four killed at a UNIFIL position near the southern Lebanese town of Khiyam on Tuesday, sent an e-mail to his former commander, a Canadian retired major-general, Lewis MacKenzie, in which he wrote that Hezbollah fighters were "all over" the U.N. position, Mr. MacKenzie said. Hezbollah troops, not the United Nations, were Israel's target, the deceased observer wrote.

<http://michellemalkin.com/archives/005614.htm>

Forgotten Jamestown well holds centuries-old artifacts

Year-long commemorations are under way to mark the 400th anniversary of the English landing in 1607 and founding of Jamestown, Virginia -- the first permanent British settlement in America.

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/TECH/science/07/26/jamestown.dig.ap/index.html>

8 Golani Soldiers Killed in Fierce Battle in Bint Jbail - A well-planned Hezbollah ambush on the outskirts of the southern Lebanese village of Bint Jbail on Wednesday devastated Battalion 51 of the Golani Brigade

Asor and his men moved quickly through a batch of some 15 one-story homes in the village, home to 20,000 Shi'ite Lebanese who mostly fled north in anticipation of the IDF raid. But as the troops moved cautiously through the narrow alleyways, a Hezbollah force opened a wave of gunfire and missiles at the Israeli force, wounding and killing several soldiers in the first moments of the battle. As Asor and his men fought to tighten their battle lines and regain control of the situation, other Hezbollah cells flanked them from the side and opened fire on the battalion as well as other IDF positions in the town. The battle lasted for several hours during which Asor and his men sustained heavy casualties while succeeding in killing at least 40 Hezbollah guerillas, some in gun battles at point-blank range. Then began the evacuation of the wounded, which due to the incessant enemy fire lasted six hours and during which four IAF helicopter pilots risked their lives by landing in enemy territory.

<http://www.iris.org.il/blog/archives/1633-8-Golani-Soldiers-Killed-in-Fierce-Battle-in-Bint-Jbail.html>

Battalion 51's (hard fighting) bad luck in Lebanon - Twelve years after losing nine fighters in Lebanon, Battalion 51 returns to field and loses eight more fighters Wednesday

"Golani's Battalion 51 is a strong battalion, which has been through a difficult incident, but it has terrific soldiers and excellent commanders, and the way they operated today after the incident is the way they will operate in the future," the officer said. "They will always remember the fallen soldiers, but will know how to recover and return to the battlefield and bring the excellent accomplishments they have always brought," he added.

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3281998,00.html>

Jerusalem Online video coverage of the day's events

Online Israeli news via channel 2 and the Jerusalem Post.

<http://info.jpost.com/C005/Channel2/>

The Value of the Soul - by Billy Graham (Mp3)

The Greatest Sermons by Billy Graham. mp3

<http://64.34.176.235/sermons/SID6123.mp3>

Creationist Kent Hovind Reveals The Truth About The Garden of Eden and Creation! (Google Video Download)

Kent Hovind - 1 hr 56 min 19 sec - Mar 2, 2006 - www.drdino.com

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5056470106006523967>

'IDF has a lot left to achieve' - the Lebanese should recognize the damage Hizbullah had done to their country

Israel had "respected" Lebanon's sovereignty for the six years since it pulled back to the border, he said. In that time, Hizbullah built itself a terror base, under Iranian and Syrian protection, and Lebanon "did nothing" to prevent this. "Now the price is being paid." The battle across the border was so complex, he said, because Hizbullah had built "shelters, tunnels, hidden places" and acquired a "ridiculous" array of weaponry. "But we are finding them and destroying them. We suffer casualties, but we are moving forward and we will reach our goals."

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1153292006722&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull>

Dean Calls Iraqi Prime Minister (Maliki) Anti-Semite, Criticizes Bush For U.S. Visit - The Iraqi prime minister is an anti-Semite. We don't need to spend \$200 and \$300 and \$500 billion dollars bringing democracy to Iraq to turn it over to people who believe Israel doesn't have the right to defend itself and to refuse to condemn Hezbollah

WASHINGTON — Democratic National Committee Chairman Howard Dean on Wednesday called Iraqi Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki an "anti-Semite" and criticized President Bush for inviting the newly-elected leader of Iraq to the United States. "The president made a big deal about bringing the Iraqi prime minister to address Congress and met with him yesterday. The Iraqi prime minister is an anti-Semite. We don't need to spend \$200 and \$300 and \$500 billion dollars bringing democracy to Iraq to turn it over to people who believe Israel doesn't have the right to defend itself and to refuse to condemn Hezbollah," Dean told the Democratic Professionals Forum in West Palm Beach, Fla.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,205819,00.html>

History of the World Conference Edition Library - Fifty hours of lectures spanning dynasties and civilizations throughout time (MP3-\$175.00)

Now, in more than fifty hours of lectures spanning dynasties and civilizations throughout time, The Vision Forum is extending a unique opportunity to participate in this historic event by purchasing an unedited release of nearly every History of the World lecture contained in 2 MP3 discs. This special release is a limited offering and will not be presented in its entirety again. Appreciation for history as presented in this series is both educational and inspiring as it exalts the Lord Jesus Christ and recounts His Kingdom work. Titles include: ...

<http://www.visionforum.com/booksandmedia/productdetail.aspx?productid=42170&categoryid=5>

Sky Angel: 1-800-SKY-ANGEL: Delivering the Best in Christian & Family Entertainment - Sky Angel isn't just a must-have for homes. Sky Angel is a perfect fit with churches, youth centers, hospitals,

prisons and more! Click here for details.

Looking for a Christ-centered & family-friendly choice for your family's TV viewing? You've come to the right place! The Sky Angel satellite system is a unique direct-to-home satellite television service that can be received virtually anywhere in the Continental United States with a small, affordable satellite dish. For a small monthly or annual fee, Sky Angel will deliver to your television 33 TV & radio channels with programs that will edify, entertain and encourage your entire family. At the same time, you will be playing a necessary role in helping to build up the world's only Christian-owned and-operated direct-to-home multi-channel television service to ensure that there will always be a secure electronic outlet for the Gospel of Jesus Christ and programs promoting biblical values.

<http://www.skyangel.com/About/Index.asp>

INFOLIVE.TV - Live television from Jerusalem 24/7 - Automatic Streaming Video

Special Report: War in the North.

<http://www.infolive.tv/index.php?chglang=40>

Galil Report Preview: Lebanese villagers helping Israeli army - Providing crucial information for key battle at Hezbollah stronghold

Today's issue of the Galil Report reveals how Lebanese villagers have been aiding the Israeli troops in the battle at Bint Jbail and details an important find inside the city related to Iran. - To read the full report and get access to the Galil Report and the rest of Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin, subscribe now.

http://worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=51242

'Summer Shorts 2006' Crown Video is pleased to announce the launch of an exciting new initiative - These five award-winning films are high-quality -- they'll get people thinking and talking for weeks {scroll down for movie trailers}

This project is a collection of 5 excellent short films that explore the mysteries of faith, hope and grace. These films have been featured at many film festivals and won dozens of awards collectively; one of the films, MOST, was even nominated for an Academy Award (Best Live-Action Short, 2004)! For churches looking to provide visitor-friendly events during the summer months, this exclusive offer from Crown Video provides a turn-key solution. We include the public performance rights to these five outstanding films, plus the promotional material needed to help make your event a success.

<http://www.crownvideo.com/summershorts/>

The pros and cons of an int'l force in Lebanon - Such a force should be deployed close to Beirut, at Lebanese-Syrian border crossing, and deep in the Bekaa Valley

Discussions about security arrangements in Lebanon at the end of the war have included the proposal to station an international force in that country. Yet the UN has a very bad name in terms of confronting strong forces in areas where it is stationed. ... An international force has no role in southern Lebanon along the Israeli-Lebanese border. Israel is deployed along its northern border to defend itself and prevent the strengthening of Hizbullah, should it try to move southward.

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1153291996722&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull>

Information Regarding Israel's Security: IRIS Blog - Because Israel is on the front lines of the Global Jihad

Information Regarding Israel's Security (IRIS) is an independent organization dedicated to informing the public about the security needs of the State of Israel, especially vis-a-vis the current peace process. One of IRIS's services is a popular electronic mailing list. The list, free of charge, distributes regular news updates about Israel with a right-of-center slant (on the Israeli political spectrum). We try to focus on items not likely to be carried by your local newspaper.

<http://www.iris.org.il/blog/>

A Prayer For Israel Psalm 83 [Flash & Screensaver Downloads]

A Christian flash show based on Psalm 83, as intercession for Israel.

<http://www.acwitness.org/psalm83english.html>

Promise Keepers: Featured Podcast - Dr. Gary Rosberg (Mp3)

Gary Rosberg blazed onto the PK scene in the mid-90s by washing his wife's feet on stage in front of 50,000 plus men at Soldier Field in Chicago. We've listened to him ever since.

<http://www.promisekeepers.org/>

WAKE UP CALL - Christianity in America will not survive another decade - BATTLECRY LEADERSHIP SUMMIT: FALL 2006 SCHEDULE

Christianity in America will not survive another decade. How is that possible? At the current rate of evangelism, it is estimated that only 4% of this generation of teenagers will be Bible-believing Christians by the time they reach adulthood. 34% of adults today are Evangelical believers. Imagine an America at 4%. This is an unthinkable crisis. We cannot let this trend run its course. It is time for the Church to respond. We must take action! Senior pastors and youth leaders across the country have already determined that they will make a difference. Join them at one of the powerful BattleCry Leadership Summit events coming to your area in just a few weeks.

<http://www.churchlifemail.com/review.cfm?ORID=11791&REFID=316870>

Preparing for the end - Some Christians look to the Mideast and believe the end of the world is coming (cnn video)

Some Christians look to the Mideast and believe the end of the world is coming. CNN's Delia Gallagher reports (July 25)

<http://www.cnn.com/video/player/player.html?url=/video/us/2006/07/25/gallagher.preparing.for.the.end.cnn>

Bush Frees Up Flag Displays - a bill that would bar condominium and homeowner associations from restricting how the American flag can be displayed

WASHINGTON Jul 25, 2006 (AP)— President Bush on Monday signed a bill that would bar condominium and homeowner associations from restricting how the American flag can be displayed. Sponsored by Rep. Roscoe Bartlett, R-Md., the resolution would prohibit those groups from preventing residents from displaying an American flag on their own property. It was passed unanimously by both the House and the Senate.

<http://www.abcnews.go.com/Politics/wireStory?id=2232290>

Books on Israel and Biblical prophecy {End Times} hot buys - WND readers look for insights amid war in Lebanon

With Israel dominating international news, two books that examine the role of the Middle East in biblical prophecy are near the top of ShopNetDaily's best-seller list, Dave Hunt's "Judgment Day! Islam, Israel and the Nations" and Greg Laurie "Are We Living in the Last Days". Hunt's book argues today's terrorism is the Islam of its founder, Muhammad, and as such, it is as much a threat to Judaism and Christianity today as it was when it was first spread by the sword in the 7th century. His comprehensive examination of ancient biblical prophecy and modern-day Middle East politics regarding Islam, Israel and the nations includes the United States. Laurie, in his book, helps unravel some of the mystery surrounding end-times events as he examines what the Bible has to say about life in the last days and explores topics such as important signs and Israel's significance.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=51210

***URGENT APPEAL FROM EDITOR WOLLINS: DONATE ONLINE to "Global Friends of IsraelReporter.Com", SUPPORT OUR MEDIA - We are working beyond the point of exhaustion despite of (and as a result of) our severe underfunding**

This is Shlomo Wollins addressing our global audience from Jerusalem on 24jul06 We are experiencing an enormous increase in traffic and we require financial assistance from our audience of over 100,000 this month to expand our war coverage to the multiple locations in Northern Israel. We have been entirely unsuccessful in our recent appeals which has prevented the purchase of necessary equipment, a boost in our server capacity and speed, and other critical expenses of covering this multi-front, multi-city war on the state of Israel. We are not given to gimmicks, raffles or other sophmoric techniques to raise money. Do not hesitate and do not calculate - please contribute below and meet us halfway. We are working beyond the point of exhaustion despite of (and as a result of) our severe underfunding. Although sending a pizza to a soldier on the front may be more emotionally appealing (and less expensive), it is the pro-arab/anti-Israel media machines (i.e. CNN and The New York Times) that have truly contributed to the loss of life in Israel. A pizza will not save a soldier's life - but the global awareness of the culpability of Israeli (and U.S.) policies that have created this nightmare will.

<http://www.israelreporter.com/>

Those who curse the Jews and those who bless the Jews - the evidence historically and this very moment suggests that there is indeed a real connection between the state of a society and its treatment of the Jews

Citing Genesis (12:3), he explained that God "will bless those who bless the Jews and curse whoever curses the Jews." ... I am increasingly convinced that it is verifiably true. I think of Spain, for example. One of the world's mightiest powers and most developed cultures in the 15th century, in 1492 it reached its zenith when it sent Christopher Columbus on a voyage that changed history. But the same year, it also expelled all its Jews and intensified the Spanish Inquisition against the many forced Jewish converts to Catholicism (converses). Spain then descended into a 500-year status as "the sick man of Europe." I think of Germany (and Austria) as the cultural and intellectual center of Europe, if not the world, before World War II. Then Germany (with Austrians' help) murdered nearly every Jew in Europe. Germany lost over seven million people, was divided for a generation, and while it now thrives materially, culturally Germany has become irrelevant. Ask anyone, even an intellectual, to name one living {famous} German. ... It is the United States that has, since its inception, most blessed the Jews and that does so almost alone today – in its support of the Jewish state against those who wish to exterminate it. By almost any reckoning, America has been, and remains, the most blessed of countries.

<http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/news/724933/posts>

Let's keep a clear head - Condoleezza Rice is making her way from Beirut to Jerusalem - They know what they are asking Israel to do {to give up it's Safety, Freedom and Land}, and God will not hold them guiltless for their actions

What is happening here? First and foremost: There is the ongoing, more than century-old spiritually-orchestrated effort aimed at preventing or reversing the restoration of Israel {as a nation}; ultimately destroying the Jewish state. The purpose is simple: To prevent the biblically-foretold coming of Messiah to Jerusalem, capital of the Land of Israel. In the outworking of that aim, a concerted and ongoing international effort persists to try and divide the Land of Israel between the Jewish people and the Palestinian Arabs.

<http://www.stangoodenough.com/2006/07/24/lets-keep-a-clear-head/>

Bush Will Not Stop Afghan Opium Trade - President Bush, who previously linked the Afghan drug trade directly to terrorism, has now decided not to destroy the Afghan opium crop

The Bush administration has decided not to destroy the opium crop in Afghanistan. President Bush, who previously linked the Afghan drug trade directly to terrorism, has now decided not to destroy the Afghan opium crop. ... "If the estimated 3,000 tons of opium reaches market, it will lead to a new upsurge in international terrorism and a great loss in international credibility for the Bush administration and the United States' ability to conduct war in the 21st century. America's enemies throughout the world from China to North Korea to Iran will be emboldened by this lack of strategic vision and political will," said the source.

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2002/3/28/95240.shtml>

Bush Orders Choppers, Ships of Aid to Lebanon - {The Bush agenda - once again providing aide, comfort and financing to radical Islam, directly furthering and promoting Terrorism while declining to provide meaningful support to Israel and acquiring real lasting Middle-East peace and tranquility.}

WASHINGTON — President Bush has ordered helicopters and ships to Lebanon to provide humanitarian aid, but he still opposes an immediate cease-fire that could give relief from a 13-day-old Israeli bombing campaign. Announcing the assistance program, White House press secretary Tony Snow said Monday there was no reason to believe an immediate cease-fire would stop violence in the Mideast and said instead the world should confront the destabilizing force of Hezbollah and its practice of using the Lebanese people as "human shields." {Well then do it! Hold Hezbollah, Hamas, Lebanon, Iran, Syria, the UN and all the other accomplices accountable and start to finally resolve this never ending terrorism!}

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,205307,00.html>

Does President Bush Secretly Believe He is a Descendant of Mohammed?

President George Bush might actually believe he is a descendant of Mohamed. It would explain allot of his comments and his actions. Comments like he believes the Quran (Koran) "to be the word of God" and actions like his complete and total worldwide proxy war on behalf of the Muslim Shiite sect. President Bush has removed all the Iraq oil revenues from the Sunni people of Iraq and has given it to the Shiite sect. Bush has also helped place three radical Iranian-Shiite Politicians in charge over Iraq meanwhile he privately finances and supports the radical Shiite groups of Hamas and Hizb'allah. England's Tony Blair and Prince Charles are also strong Shiite supporters with Prince Charles all but openly admitting that he is a convert to Islam. No wonder we live in days with so many strange events occurring because our world leaders have such strange beliefs.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesusnowife.html>
